

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.1 MODEL INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN**

| Line No. | Topic |
|----------|-------|
|----------|-------|

| Description |
|-------------|
|-------------|

1 1. Statistical Package

Models are estimated using the Regression component of MetrixND. Regression models are estimated using least squares. Regression models with first order autoregressive residuals are estimated using nonlinear least squares.

Model results are provided in a set of model export spreadsheets that contain all of the data, model statistics, coefficient statistics, and actual and predicted values. The model files are listed below in Topics 5 to 9 of this schedule (lines 81-176).

2 2a. Estimated Coefficients  
3 2b. R-Square and Adjusted R-Square  
4 2c. Durbin Watson Statistic  
5 2d. Sum of squared residuals  
6 2e. Standard Error  
7 2f. Number of observations  
8 2g. F-statistic

See Coef tab on each model spreadsheet.  
This tab contains coefficients, estimated standard errors, and t-statistics.  
See MStat tab on each model spreadsheet.  
See MStat tab on each model spreadsheet.  
See Sum of Squared Errors on MStat tab on each model spreadsheet.  
See Std. Error of Regression on MStat tab on each model spreadsheet.  
See Adjusted Observations on MStat tab on each model spreadsheet.  
See MStat tab on each model spreadsheet.

9 2h. Sample period and periodicity

For energy and peak models, coefficients are estimated using daily AMS and IDR data for each class. Daily data cover the period from Jan 1, 2015 to Dec 31, 2018. For Billing Demand the model is monthly. Billing demand models use monthly billing data from Jan 2015 to Dec 2018.

10 2i. Description of each variable

See Variable names in the Variable column of each spreadsheet. Variable names include the name of the table on which the variable is defined concatenated with the variable name itself (Table.Variable). For definitions, see the Definition column on the Coef tab of each model spreadsheet. Units of measurement are provided in the Units column. Variable definitions are summarized below in Item 4.

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.1 MODEL INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

| Line No. | Topic |
|----------|-------|
|----------|-------|

| Description |
|-------------|
|-------------|

11 3. Model Spreadsheet Format

Each model is presented in a separate spreadsheet. Tabs in each spreadsheet are as follows:

- Data tab: Provides a full listing of data for all variables used in the model
- DStat tab: Provides data statistics for each variable (Mean, Standard Deviation, Minimum, Maximum, ...)
- Corr tab: Provides correlation coefficients computed for each pair of variables
- Coef tab: Shows estimated coefficients, standard errors, t-statistics, and variable definitions
- MStat: Contains Model statistics, including in sample and out-of-sample statistics
- Err: Provides actual, predicted, and residual values for each observation in the estimation period
- Elas: Provides estimated elasticity values computed at the mean of X and Y variable values
- BX: Shows the contribution of each X variable in the model to the total model predicted value
- YHat: Shows predicted value confidence bands for each observation

12  
13 4. Definitions -- Daily Models  
14 CONST  
15 Jan  
16 Feb  
17 Mar  
18 Apr  
19 May  
20 Jun  
21 Jul  
22 Aug

Definitions of variables used in the daily models are as follows.  
Constant term = 1 on all days  
Binary = 1 in January  
Binary = 1 in February  
Binary = 1 in March  
Binary = 1 in April  
Binary = 1 in May  
Binary = 1 in June  
Binary = 1 in July  
Binary = 1 in August

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.1 MODEL INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN**

| Line No. | Topic      |
|----------|------------|
| 23       | Sep        |
| 24       | Oct        |
| 25       | Nov        |
| 26       | Monday     |
| 27       | Tuesday    |
| 28       | Thursday   |
| 29       | Friday     |
| 30       | Saturday   |
| 31       | Sunday     |
| 32       | MLK        |
| 33       | PresDay    |
| 34       | GoodFri    |
| 35       | MemDay     |
| 36       | July4th    |
| 37       | LaborDay   |
| 38       | Thanks     |
| 39       | FriAThanks |
| 40       | XMasWkB4   |
| 41       | XMasEve    |
| 42       | XMasDay    |
| 43       | XMasWk     |
| 44       | NYEve      |
| 45       | NYDay      |
| 46       | Yr2016     |
| 47       | Yr2017     |
| 48       | Yr2018     |
| 49       | AvgDB      |
| 50       | AvgDP      |
| 51       | AvgHum     |
| 52       | HD65       |
| 53       | HD60       |

| Description                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Binary = 1 in September                                                 |
| Binary = 1 in October                                                   |
| Binary = 1 in November                                                  |
| Binary = 1 on Monday                                                    |
| Binary = 1 on Tuesday                                                   |
| Binary = 1 on Thursday                                                  |
| Binary = 1 on Friday                                                    |
| Binary = 1 on Saturday                                                  |
| Binary = 1 on Sunday                                                    |
| Binary = 1 on M L King Day                                              |
| Binary = 1 on Presidents Day                                            |
| Binary = 1 on Good Friday                                               |
| Binary = 1 on Memorial Day                                              |
| Binary = 1 on Independence Day                                          |
| Binary = 1 on Labor Day                                                 |
| Binary = 1 on Thanksgiving Day                                          |
| Binary = 1 on Friday after Thanksgiving                                 |
| Binary = 1 on week before XMas                                          |
| Binary = 1 on XMas Eve                                                  |
| Binary = 1 on XMas Day                                                  |
| Binary = 1 during week after XMas                                       |
| Binary = 1 on New Years Eve                                             |
| Binary = 1 on New Years Day                                             |
| Binary = 1 for 2016                                                     |
| Binary = 1 for 2017                                                     |
| Binary = 1 for 2018                                                     |
| Average drybulb temperature for the day. Average over 24 hourly values. |
| Average dewpoint temperature for the day.                               |
| Average relative humidity (Percent)                                     |
| Heating Degrees base 65 (Max(65 - AvgDB, 0))                            |
| Heating Degrees base 60 (Max(60 - AvgDB, 0))                            |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.1 MODEL INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

| Line No. | Topic |
|----------|-------|
| 54       | HD55  |
| 55       | HD50  |
| 56       | HD45  |
| 57       | HD40  |
| 58       | CD55  |
| 59       | CD60  |
| 60       | CD65  |
| 61       | CD70  |
| 62       | CD75  |
| 63       | CD80  |

| Description                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heating Degrees base 55 (Max(55 - AvgDB, 0))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Heating Degrees base 50 (Max(50 - AvgDB, 0))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Heating Degrees base 45 (Max(45 - AvgDB, 0))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Heating Degrees base 40 (Max(40 - AvgDB, 0))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Cooling Degrees base 55 (Max(AvgDB - 55, 0))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Cooling Degrees base 60 (Max(AvgDB - 60, 0))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Cooling Degrees base 65 (Max(AvgDB - 65, 0))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Cooling Degrees base 70 (Max(AvgDB - 70, 0))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Cooling Degrees base 75 (Max(AvgDB - 75, 0))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Cooling Degrees base 80 (Max(AvgDB - 80, 0))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Heating Degree Spline -- Incorporates multiple heating degree variables with statistical weights.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| $\text{HDSpline} = \text{W60} * \text{HD60} + \text{W55} * \text{HD55} + \text{W50} * \text{HD50} + \text{W45} * \text{HD45}.$ <p>Weights are based on regressions with a subset of the HD variables.<br/>Weights are different for each class.<br/>Weights are different for energy models and peak models.</p>  |
| Heating Degree Spline interacted with Weekend Days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Allows weather slope on weekend days to be different from week days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Weekend days defined to include Saturday, Sunday, and Major Holidays.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Heating Degree Spline on Fall Days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Allows weather slope on fall days to be different from summer days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Fall defined to 1.0 starting at midyear, phasing out linearly during November, then 0.0 to end of year.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Cooling Degree Spline -- Incorporates multiple cooling degree variables with statistical weights.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| $\text{CDDSpline} = \text{W65} * \text{CD65} + \text{W70} * \text{CD70} + \text{W75} * \text{CD75} + \text{W80} * \text{CD80}.$ <p>Weights are based on regressions with a subset of the CD variables.<br/>Weights are different for each class.<br/>Weights are different for energy models and peak models.</p> |

64 HDSpline

65 WkEndHD

66 FallHD

67 CDSpline

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.1 MODEL INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN**

| Line No. | Topic                        |
|----------|------------------------------|
| 68       | WkEndCD                      |
| 69       | SpringCD                     |
| 70       | FallCD                       |
| 71       | AR(1)                        |
| 72       | CONST                        |
| 73       | Class_Demand                 |
| 74       | Class_NCP                    |
| 75       | MaxHD60                      |
| 76       | MaxCD65                      |
| 77       | LagMaxHD60                   |
| 78       | LagMaxCD65                   |
| 79       | Hot Month                    |
| 80       |                              |
| 81       | Definitions - Monthly Models |
| 82       | DemPerCust_CycAdj            |
| 83       | BDemPerCust_CycAdj           |
| 84       | MaxHD55                      |
| 85       | MaxCD70                      |
| 86       | Wgt_SVL_NCP                  |

| Description                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cooling Degree Spline interacted with Weekend Days.<br>Allows weather slope on weekend days to be different from week days.<br>Weekend days defined to include Saturday, Sunday, and Major Holidays.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Cooling Degree Spline on Spring Days.<br>Allows weather slope on spring days to be different from summer days.<br>Spring defined to be 1.0 for all days before April, phasing out linearly during April.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Cooling Degree Spline on Fall Days.<br>Allows weather slope on fall days to be different from summer days.<br>Fall defined to phase in linearly in October and continue at 1.0 to end of year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| One day lagged autoregressive error term<br>Constant term = 1 for all months<br>Actual Customer Demand in a month (used in Billing Demand equations)<br>Monthly Class Peak<br>Maximum daily HD60 value in a month (used in Secondary demand models)<br>Maximum daily CD65 value in a month (used in Secondary demand models)<br>Maximum normal HD60 for the prior month<br>Maximum normal CD65 for the prior month<br>Binary variable= 1 for summer months                              |
| Definitions of variables used in the daily models are as follows:<br>Monthly demand per customer adjusted for the number of cycles contributing to the billing month<br>Monthly billing demand per customer adjusted for the number of cycles contributing to the billing month<br>Maximum HD55 value for the coldest day of the month<br>Maximum CD70 value for the hottest day of the month<br>Weighted monthly class peak (NCP) per customer for current (50%) and prior month (50%) |

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.1 MODEL INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN**

| Line No. | Topic                       |
|----------|-----------------------------|
| 87       | Wgt_PVS_NCP                 |
| 88       | Wgt_SVL_IDR_NCP             |
| 89       | Wgt_PVS_IDR_NCP             |
| 90       | Wgt_MaxHD55                 |
| 91       | Wgt_MaxCD70                 |
| 92       | Trinary AprMay2017          |
| 93       | Bin_July2016Plus            |
| 94       | Trinary AugSep2017          |
| 95       |                             |
| 96       | 5. Monthly Demand Models    |
| 97       | Sum of Peak Demand Models   |
| 98       | RS_PeakSum                  |
| 99       | SVS_PeakSum                 |
| 100      | SVL_PeakSum                 |
| 101      | SVL_IDR_PeakSum             |
| 102      | PVS_PeakSum                 |
| 103      | PVS_IDR_PeakSum             |
| 104      |                             |
| 105      | Monthly Class Demand Models |
| 106      | SVL_Demand_Mod              |
| 107      | SVL_Demand_AR1              |
| 108      | PVS_Demand_Mod              |
| 109      | PVS_Demand_AR1              |
| 110      |                             |
| 111      | Billing Demand Models       |
| 112      | SVL_BDemand_Mod             |
| 113      | SVL_BDemand_AR1             |

| Description                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Weighted monthly class peak (NCP) per customer for current (50%) and prior month (50%) |
| Weighted monthly class peak (NCP) per customer for current (50%) and prior month (50%) |
| Weighted monthly class peak (NCP) per customer for current (50%) and prior month (50%) |
| Weighted average of current month (50%) and lag month (50%) MaxHD55                    |
| Weighted average of current month (50%) and lag month (50%) Max CD70                   |
| Trinary = 1 in Apr 2017, -1 in May 2017, 0 otherwise for PVS                           |
| Binary = 1 in July 2016 and later for PVS                                              |
| Trinary = -1 in Aug 2017, 1 in Sept 2017, 0 otherwise for SVL_IDR and PVS_IDR          |
|                                                                                        |
| Residential sum of peak demand weather adjustment                                      |
| SVS sum of peak demand weather adjustment                                              |
| SVL sum of peak demand weather adjustment                                              |
| SVL IDR sum of peak demand weather adjustment                                          |
| PVS sum of peak demand weather adjustment                                              |
| PVS IDR sum of peak demand weather adjustment                                          |
|                                                                                        |
| SVL customer demand in a month                                                         |
| SVL customer demand in a month with an AR1 term                                        |
| PVS customer demand in a month                                                         |
| PVS customer demand in a month with an AR1 term                                        |
|                                                                                        |
| SVL monthly billing demand                                                             |
| SVL monthly billing demand with AR1 term                                               |

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.1 MODEL INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN**

| Line No. | Topic                                           |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 114      | SVL_IDR_BDemand_Mod                             |
| 115      | SVL_IDR_BDemand_AR1                             |
| 116      | PVS_BDemand_Mod                                 |
| 117      | PVS_BDemand_AR1                                 |
| 118      | PVS_IDR_BDemand_Mod                             |
| 119      | PVS_IDR_BDemand_AR1                             |
| 120      |                                                 |
| 121      | 6. Daily Energy Model File Names                |
| 122      | RS_Mod                                          |
| 123      | RS_AR1                                          |
| 124      | SVS_Mod                                         |
| 125      | SVS_AR1                                         |
| 126      | SVL_Mod                                         |
| 127      | SVL_AR1                                         |
| 128      | PVS_Mod                                         |
| 129      | PVS_AR1                                         |
| 130      | SVS_IDR_Mod                                     |
| 131      | SVL_IDR_Mod                                     |
| 132      | SVL_IDR_AR1                                     |
| 133      | PVS_IDR_Mod                                     |
| 134      | PVS_IDR_AR1                                     |
| 135      | Trans_Mod                                       |
| 136      | SLS_Mod                                         |
| 137      | MLS_Mod                                         |
| 138      |                                                 |
| 139      | 7. Class Peak Model File Names (Non-Coincident) |
| 140      | RS_NCP                                          |
| 141      | RS_NCP_AR1                                      |
| 142      | SVS_NCP                                         |
| 143      | SVS_NCP_AR1                                     |
| 144      | SVS_IDR_NCP                                     |

| Description                                  |
|----------------------------------------------|
| SVL IDR monthly billing demand               |
| SVL IDR monthly billing demand with AR1 term |
| PVS monthly billing demand                   |
| PVS monthly billing demand with AR1 term     |
| PVS IDR monthly billing demand               |
| PVS IDR monthly billing demand with AR1 term |
|                                              |
| Residential daily energy                     |
| Residential daily energy with AR1 term       |
| SVS daily energy                             |
| SVS daily energy with AR1 term               |
| SVL daily energy                             |
| SVL daily energy with AR1 term               |
| PVS daily energy                             |
| PVS daily energy with AR1 term               |
| SVS_IDR daily energy                         |
| SVL_IDR daily energy                         |
| SVL_IDR daily energy with AR1 term           |
| PVS IDR daily energy                         |
| PVS IDR daily energy with AR1 term           |
| TVS daily energy                             |
| Street Lighting daily energy                 |
| Municipal Lighting daily energy              |
|                                              |
| Residential daily class peak                 |
| Residential daily class peak with AR1 term   |
| SVS daily class peak                         |
| SVS daily class peak with AR1 term           |
| SVS IDR daily class peak                     |

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.1 MODEL INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN**

| Line No. | Topic                       |
|----------|-----------------------------|
| 145      | SVL_NCP                     |
| 146      | SVL_NCP_AR1                 |
| 147      | SVL_IDR_NCP                 |
| 148      | SVL_IDR_NCP_AR1             |
| 149      | PVS_NCP                     |
| 150      | PVS_NCP_AR1                 |
| 151      | PVS_IDR_NCP                 |
| 152      | PVS_IDR_NCP_AR1             |
| 153      | Trans_NCP                   |
| 154      | SLS_NCP                     |
| 155      | MLS_NCP                     |
| 156      |                             |
| 157      | 8. Load at daily CEHE peak  |
| 158      | RS_CP                       |
| 159      | RS_CP_AR1                   |
| 160      | SVS_CP                      |
| 161      | SVS_CP_AR1                  |
| 162      | SVS_IDR_CP                  |
| 163      | SVL_CP                      |
| 164      | SVL_CP_AR1                  |
| 165      | SVL_IDR_CP                  |
| 166      | SVL_IDR_CP_AR1              |
| 167      | PVS_CP                      |
| 168      | PVS_CP_AR1                  |
| 169      | PVS_IDR_CP                  |
| 170      | PVS_IDR_CP_AR1              |
| 171      | Trans_CP                    |
| 172      | SLS_CP                      |
| 173      | MLS_CP                      |
| 174      |                             |
| 175      | 9. Load at daily ERCOT peak |

| Description                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------|
| SVL daily class peak                              |
| SVL daily class peak with AR1 term                |
| SVL IDR daily class peak                          |
| SVL IDR daily class peak with AR1 term            |
| PVS daily class peak                              |
| PVS daily class peak with AR1 term                |
| PVS IDR daily class peak                          |
| PVS IDR daily class peak with AR1 term            |
| TVS daily class peak                              |
| SLS daily class peak                              |
| MLS daily class peak                              |
|                                                   |
| Residential load at daily CEHE peak               |
| Residential load at daily CEHE peak with AR1 term |
| SVS load at daily CEHE peak                       |
| SVS peak with AR1 term                            |
| SVS IDR load at daily CEHE peak                   |
| SVL load at daily CEHE peak                       |
| SVL load at daily CEHE peak with AR1 term         |
| SVL IDR load at daily CEHE peak                   |
| SVL IDR load at daily CEHE peak with AR1 term     |
| PVS load at daily CEHE peak                       |
| PVS load at daily CEHE peak with AR1 term         |
| PVS IDR load at daily CEHE peak                   |
| PVS IDR load at daily CEHE peak with AR1 term     |
| TVS load at daily CEHE peak                       |
| SLS load at daily CEHE peak                       |
| MLS load at daily CEHE peak                       |



PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.1 MODEL INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

| Line No. | Topic           |
|----------|-----------------|
| 176      | RS_ECP          |
| 177      | RS_ECP_AR1      |
| 178      | SVS_ECP         |
| 179      | SVS_ECP_AR1     |
| 180      | SVS_IDR_ECP     |
| 181      | SVL_ECP         |
| 182      | SVL_ECP_AR1     |
| 183      | SVL_IDR_ECP     |
| 184      | SVL_IDR_ECP_AR1 |
| 185      | PVS_ECP         |
| 186      | PVS_ECP_AR1     |
| 187      | PVS_IDR_ECP     |
| 188      | PVS_IDR_ECP_AR1 |
| 189      | Trans_ECP       |
| 190      | SLS_ECP         |
| 191      | MLS_ECP         |

| Description                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------|
| Residential load at daily ERCOT peak               |
| Residential load at daily ERCOT peak with AR1 term |
| SVS load at daily ERCOT peak                       |
| SVS load at daily ERCOT peak with AR1 term         |
| SVS IDR load at daily ERCOT peak                   |
| SVL load at daily ERCOT peak                       |
| SVL load at daily ERCOT peak with AR1 term         |
| SVL IDR load at daily ERCOT peak                   |
| SVL IDR load at daily ERCOT peak with AR1 term     |
| PVS load at daily ERCOT peak                       |
| PVS load at daily ERCOT peak with AR1 term         |
| PVS IDR load at daily ERCOT peak                   |
| PVS IDR load at daily ERCOT peak with AR1 term     |
| TVS load at daily ERCOT peak                       |
| SLS load at daily ERCOT peak                       |
| MLS load at daily ERCOT peak                       |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.2 MODEL DATA  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

Daily weather response models are estimated for the following variables:

- daily class energy,
- daily class peak,
- daily class load at CEHE peak,
- daily class load at ERCOT peak,
- monthly customer demand, and
- monthly billing demand.

Model details are shown for each model in a separate spreadsheet exported from MetrixND.

Spreadsheet names and variable definitions are provided on Form II-H-2.1.

Tabs on each spreadsheet are:

- 1 -- Data: Shows estimation period data values for all variables used in the model
- DStat: Data statistics for each model variable (Mean, Max, Min, Standard Deviation, ...)
- Corr: Correlation matrix for variables in the model
- Coef: Estimated coefficients and statistics (standard error, t-statistic, P value, units, and definitions)
- MStat: Model statistics (R square, AIC, BIC, MAD, MAPE, Standard Error, Durbin Watson, ...)
- Err: Actual, Predicted, and Residual values for each observation
- Elas: Elasticities for each X variable computed at the mean values
- BX: Decomposition of the predicted value, showing the contribution of each X variable
- YHat: Predicted values and upper and lower confidence bands

See the Data tab for Y and X variable data values in the final form used in the equation.

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS**  
**CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC**  
**II-H-2.3 MODEL VARIABLES**  
**TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018**  
**DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT**  
**S. MCMENAMIN**

| Line No. | Topic |
|----------|-------|
|----------|-------|

Raw data variables used in the models include:

- 1 Daily weather data variables and  
Calendar data variables

Raw weather data are provided in Schedule II-H.5 for both actual and normal versions.

Variables include:

- AvgDB: Daily average drybulb temperature, computed as the average of 24 hourly values
- HD65: Daily heating degrees base 65 (Max(65-AvgDB, 0))
- HD60: Daily heating degrees base 60 (Max(60-AvgDB, 0))
- HD55: Daily heating degrees base 55 (Max(55-AvgDB, 0))
- HD50: Daily heating degrees base 50 (Max(50-AvgDB, 0))
- 2 -- HD45: Daily heating degrees base 45 (Max(45-AvgDB, 0))
- CD55: Daily heating degrees base 55 (Max(AvgDB-55, 0))
- CD60: Daily heating degrees base 60 (Max(AvgDB-60, 0))
- CD65: Daily heating degrees base 65 (Max(AvgDB-65, 0))
- CD70: Daily heating degrees base 70 (Max(AvgDB-70, 0))
- CD75: Daily heating degrees base 75 (Max(AvgDB-75, 0))
- CD80: Daily heating degrees base 80 (Max(AvgDB-80, 0))

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.3 MODEL VARIABLES  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

| Line No. | Topic |
|----------|-------|
|----------|-------|

The daily heating degree (HD) variables are used to compute a multipart linear heating degree spline for each class.  
The formula for computing the daily HDSpline values is:

$$\text{HDSpline} = W60 * \text{HD60} + W55 * \text{HD55} + W50 * \text{HD50} + W45 * \text{HD45}$$

Where the W values are weights for each degree base and the HD variables are the daily heating degrees with that base.  
The weights are based on regressions that estimate the incremental power of degrees below each successive base.

- 3 The subset of HD variables included in the HDSpline variable and the weights vary by class.  
Also a separate set of weights is estimated for energy models and for peak models for each class.  
Estimated weights are shown on the following tab labeled Schedule II-H-2.3-1.

Some models include lagged HDSpline variables to capture the influence of prior day temperatures.  
Daily lag values are computed from the HDSpline values using 85%/15% weights for the one day and two day lag values.  
 $\text{LagHD} = .85 * \text{Lag}(\text{HDSpline}, 1) + .15 * \text{Lag}(\text{HDSpline}, 2)$

The daily cooling degree variables are used to compute a multipart linear cooling degree spline for each class.  
The formula for computing the daily CDSpline values is:

$$\text{CDSpline} = W65 * \text{HD65} + W70 * \text{HD70} + W75 * \text{HD75} + W80 * \text{HD80}.$$

- Where the W values are weights for each degree base and the CD variables are the daily cooling degrees with that base.  
4 The weights are based on regressions that estimate the incremental power of degrees above each successive base.  
The subset of CD variables included in the CDSpline variable and the weights vary by class.  
Also a separate set of weights is estimated for energy models and for peak models for each class.  
Estimated weights are shown on the following tab labeled Schedule II-H-2.3-1. Some models include lagged CDSpline values using 85%/15% weights for the one day and two day lag values.

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.3 MODEL VARIABLES  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

| Line<br>No. | Topic |
|-------------|-------|
|-------------|-------|

All calendar variables in their raw form are included with the model spreadsheets in a file named CalendarVars.xlsx.

Most of the calendar variables are also shown in their raw form directly in the model spreadsheets on the Data tab.

The exception is the set of variables that are interacted with the HDSpline and CDSpline variables.

These include:

WeekEnd -- A variable set to 1 on Saturday, Sunday and Major Holidays that fall on Weekdays

SpringH -- A variable that is 0.0 in winter and phases into 1.0 in spring. It is interacted with HDSpline.

FallH -- A variable that is set to 1.0 in summer and phases out to 0.0 in fall. It is interacted with HDSpline.

SpringC -- A variable that starts at 1.0 in winter and phases out to 0.0 in spring. It is interacted with CDSpline.

FallC -- A variable that starts at 0.0 in summer and phases in to 1.0 in fall. It is interacted with CDSpline

5 The data values for all of these variables are available in the CalendarVars.xlsx spreadsheet.

These variables are used to construct the interaction variables that appear in the model as follows:

WkEndHD = WeekEnd \* HDSpline

WkEndCD = WeekEnd \* CDSpline

SpringHD = SpringH \* HDSpline

FallHD = FallH \* HDSpline

SpringCD = SpringC \* CDSpline

FallCD = FallC \* CDSpline

The values of these interacted variables are shown on the Data tab in each of the model spreadsheets.

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.3.1 MODEL VARIABLES  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

| Line No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|

1 The following tables show the weights used for each class to construct HDSpline and CDSpline variables for energy and for peak models.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

**Heating Degree Spline Weights for Energy Models**

| Class       | HD60  | HD55  | HD50  | HD45   |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Residential | 0.324 | 0.262 | 0.143 | 0.271  |
| SVS         | 0.354 | 0.264 | 0.383 |        |
| SVL         | 0.225 | 0.121 | 0.653 | -0.207 |
| SVL IDR     |       | 1.000 |       |        |
| PVS         | 0.366 |       | 0.634 |        |
| PVS IDR     | 1.000 |       |       |        |

**Heating Degree Spline Weights for Class Peak and CP Models**

| Class       | HD60  | HD55  | HD50  | HD45 |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| Residential | 0.291 | 0.412 | 0.297 |      |
| SVS         | 0.211 |       | 0.789 |      |
| SVL         | 0.435 |       | 0.565 |      |
| SVL IDR     |       | 1.000 |       |      |
| PVS         | 0.591 |       | 0.409 |      |
| PVS IDR     | 1.000 |       |       |      |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-2.3.1 MODEL VARIABLES  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

| Line No. | 1                                                                 | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5       | 6      |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|
| 21       | <b>Cooling Degree Spline Weights for Energy Models</b>            |       |       |       |         |        |
| 22       | Class                                                             | CD60  | CD65  | CD70  | CD75    | CD80   |
| 23       | Residential                                                       |       | 0.263 | 0.235 | 0.251   | 0.252  |
| 24       | SVS                                                               | 0.068 | 0.213 | 0.285 | 0.274   | 0.160  |
| 25       | SVL                                                               | 0.244 | 0.121 | 0.273 | 0.258   | 0.103  |
| 26       | SVL IDR                                                           | 0.382 |       | 0.387 | 0.232   | -0.266 |
| 27       | PVS                                                               | 0.200 | 0.146 | 0.274 | 0.198   | 0.183  |
| 28       | PVS IDR                                                           | 0.343 |       | 0.298 | 0.359   | -0.365 |
| 29       |                                                                   |       |       |       |         |        |
| 30       | <b>Cooling Degree Spline Weights for Class Peak and CP Models</b> |       |       |       |         |        |
| 31       | Class                                                             | CD60  | CD65  | CD70  | CD75    | CD80   |
| 32       | Residential                                                       |       | 0.400 | 0.027 | 0.265   | 0.308  |
| 33       | SVS                                                               |       | 0.373 |       | 0.279   | 0.348  |
| 34       | SVL                                                               | 0.502 |       | 0.139 | 0.359   | -0.111 |
| 35       | SVL IDR                                                           | 0.465 |       | 0.285 | 0.250   | -0.479 |
| 36       | PVS                                                               | 0.372 |       | 0.234 | - 0.180 | 0.214  |
| 37       | PVS IDR                                                           | 0.449 |       | 0.551 |         | -0.251 |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-3 CUSTOMER ADJUSTMENTS  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE

Please refer to the supporting schedules.



PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-3.1 CUSTOMER INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE

Adjusted Customers

| Line No. | Class   Meter Type                     | Rate | January   | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      | August    | September | October   | November  | December  | Annual     |
|----------|----------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1        | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS   | 2,198,225 | 2,198,225 | 2,198,225 | 2,198,225 | 2,198,225 | 2,198,225 | 2,198,225 | 2,198,225 | 2,198,225 | 2,198,225 | 2,198,225 | 2,198,225 | 26,378,700 |
| 2        | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS  | 148,107   | 148,107   | 148,107   | 148,107   | 148,107   | 148,107   | 148,107   | 148,107   | 148,107   | 148,107   | 148,107   | 148,107   | 1,777,284  |
| 3        | IDR                                    |      | 16        | 16        | 16        | 16        | 16        | 16        | 16        | 16        | 16        | 16        | 16        | 16        | 192        |
| 4        | Total                                  |      | 148,123   | 148,123   | 148,123   | 148,123   | 148,123   | 148,123   | 148,123   | 148,123   | 148,123   | 148,123   | 148,123   | 148,123   | 1,777,476  |
| 5        | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL  | 134,120   | 134,120   | 134,120   | 134,120   | 134,120   | 134,120   | 134,120   | 134,120   | 134,120   | 134,120   | 134,120   | 134,120   | 1,609,440  |
| 6        | IDR                                    |      | 3,742     | 3,742     | 3,742     | 3,742     | 3,742     | 3,742     | 3,742     | 3,742     | 3,742     | 3,742     | 3,742     | 3,742     | 44,904     |
| 7        | Total                                  |      | 137,862   | 137,862   | 137,862   | 137,862   | 137,862   | 137,862   | 137,862   | 137,862   | 137,862   | 137,862   | 137,862   | 137,862   | 1,654,344  |
| 8        | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS  | 413       | 413       | 413       | 413       | 413       | 413       | 413       | 413       | 413       | 413       | 413       | 413       | 4,956      |
| 9        | IDR                                    |      | 586       | 586       | 586       | 586       | 586       | 586       | 586       | 586       | 586       | 586       | 586       | 586       | 7,032      |
| 10       | Total                                  |      | 999       | 999       | 999       | 999       | 999       | 999       | 999       | 999       | 999       | 999       | 999       | 999       | 11,988     |
| 11       | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS  | 204       | 204       | 204       | 204       | 204       | 204       | 204       | 204       | 204       | 204       | 204       | 204       | 2,448      |
| 12       | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS  | 12,698    | 12,698    | 12,698    | 12,698    | 12,698    | 12,698    | 12,698    | 12,698    | 12,698    | 12,698    | 12,698    | 12,698    | 152,376    |
| 13       | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS  | 5,100     | 5,100     | 5,100     | 5,100     | 5,100     | 5,100     | 5,100     | 5,100     | 5,100     | 5,100     | 5,100     | 5,100     | 61,200     |
| 14       | Total Billed Sales                     |      | 2,503,211 | 2,503,211 | 2,503,211 | 2,503,211 | 2,503,211 | 2,503,211 | 2,503,211 | 2,503,211 | 2,503,211 | 2,503,211 | 2,503,211 | 2,503,211 | 30,038,532 |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-3.1 CUSTOMER INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE

| Unadjusted Customers |                                        | 1    | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6         | 7         | 8         | 9         | 10        | 11        | 12        | 13        | 14         |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Line No.             | Class   Meter Type                     | Rate | January   | February  | March     | April     | May       | June      | July      | August    | September | October   | November  | December  | Annual     |
| 1                    | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS   | 2,166,436 | 2,168,465 | 2,171,715 | 2,175,573 | 2,176,358 | 2,179,048 | 2,182,946 | 2,186,660 | 2,188,211 | 2,192,423 | 2,194,213 | 2,198,225 | 26,180,273 |
| 2                    | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS  | 143,484   | 143,761   | 144,898   | 145,882   | 146,442   | 147,128   | 147,513   | 148,604   | 149,461   | 149,935   | 148,862   | 148,107   | 1,764,077  |
| 3                    | IDR                                    |      | 16        | 17        | 17        | 16        | 16        | 15        | 15        | 14        | 15        | 15        | 16        | 16        | 188        |
| 4                    | Total                                  |      | 143,500   | 143,778   | 144,915   | 145,898   | 146,458   | 147,143   | 147,528   | 148,618   | 149,476   | 149,950   | 148,878   | 148,123   | 1,764,265  |
| 5                    | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL  | 132,330   | 132,623   | 132,392   | 132,143   | 132,129   | 132,553   | 132,726   | 132,833   | 132,445   | 132,346   | 133,099   | 134,120   | 1,591,739  |
| 6                    | IDR                                    |      | 3,559     | 3,646     | 3,648     | 3,630     | 3,620     | 3,591     | 3,666     | 3,687     | 3,704     | 3,716     | 3,713     | 3,742     | 43,922     |
| 7                    | Total                                  |      | 135,889   | 136,269   | 136,040   | 135,773   | 135,749   | 136,144   | 136,392   | 136,520   | 136,149   | 136,062   | 136,812   | 137,862   | 1,635,661  |
| 8                    | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS  | 396       | 396       | 403       | 403       | 406       | 404       | 407       | 407       | 406       | 409       | 410       | 413       | 4,860      |
| 9                    | IDR                                    |      | 557       | 571       | 576       | 574       | 571       | 565       | 574       | 572       | 576       | 576       | 580       | 586       | 6,878      |
| 10                   | Total                                  |      | 953       | 967       | 979       | 977       | 977       | 969       | 981       | 979       | 982       | 985       | 990       | 999       | 11,738     |
| 11                   | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS  | 188       | 193       | 195       | 195       | 196       | 196       | 198       | 200       | 200       | 200       | 202       | 204       | 2,367      |
| 12                   | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS  | 13,190    | 13,162    | 13,114    | 13,075    | 13,029    | 12,989    | 12,947    | 12,897    | 12,844    | 12,788    | 12,737    | 12,698    | 155,470    |
| 13                   | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS  | 4,779     | 4,865     | 4,862     | 4,915     | 4,912     | 4,917     | 4,931     | 4,953     | 4,994     | 5,000     | 5,008     | 5,100     | 59,236     |
| 14                   | Total Billed Sales                     |      | 2,464,935 | 2,467,699 | 2,471,820 | 2,476,406 | 2,477,679 | 2,481,486 | 2,485,923 | 2,490,827 | 2,492,856 | 2,497,408 | 2,498,840 | 2,503,211 | 29,809,010 |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-3.1 CUSTOMER INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE

Customer Adjustments

| Line No. | Class   Meter Type                     | Rate | January | February | March  | April  | May    | June   | July   | August | September | October | November | December | Annual  |
|----------|----------------------------------------|------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| 1        | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS   | 31,789  | 29,760   | 26,510 | 22,652 | 21,867 | 19,177 | 15,279 | 11,565 | 10,014    | 5,802   | 4,012    | -        | 198,427 |
| 2        | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS  | 4,623   | 4,346    | 3,209  | 2,225  | 1,665  | 979    | 594    | (497)  | (1,354)   | (1,828) | (755)    | -        | 13,207  |
| 3        | IDR                                    |      | -       | (1)      | (1)    | -      | -      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 1         | 1       | -        | -        | 4       |
| 4        | Total                                  |      | 4,623   | 4,345    | 3,208  | 2,225  | 1,665  | 980    | 595    | (495)  | (1,353)   | (1,827) | (755)    | -        | 13,211  |
| 5        | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL  | 1,790   | 1,497    | 1,728  | 1,977  | 1,991  | 1,567  | 1,394  | 1,287  | 1,675     | 1,774   | 1,021    | -        | 17,701  |
| 6        | IDR                                    |      | 183     | 96       | 94     | 112    | 122    | 151    | 76     | 55     | 38        | 26      | 29       | -        | 982     |
| 7        | Total                                  |      | 1,973   | 1,593    | 1,822  | 2,089  | 2,113  | 1,718  | 1,470  | 1,342  | 1,713     | 1,800   | 1,050    | -        | 18,683  |
| 8        | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS  | 17      | 17       | 10     | 10     | 7      | 9      | 6      | 6      | 7         | 4       | 3        | -        | 96      |
| 9        | IDR                                    |      | 29      | 15       | 10     | 12     | 15     | 21     | 12     | 14     | 10        | 10      | 6        | -        | 154     |
| 10       | Total                                  |      | 46      | 32       | 20     | 22     | 22     | 30     | 18     | 20     | 17        | 14      | 9        | -        | 250     |
| 11       | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS  | 16      | 11       | 9      | 9      | 8      | 8      | 6      | 4      | 4         | 4       | 2        | -        | 81      |
| 12       | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS  | (492)   | (464)    | (416)  | (377)  | (331)  | (291)  | (249)  | (199)  | (146)     | (90)    | (39)     | -        | (3,094) |
| 13       | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS  | 321     | 235      | 238    | 185    | 188    | 183    | 169    | 147    | 106       | 100     | 92       | -        | 1,964   |
| 14       | Total Billed Sales                     |      | 6,487   | 5,752    | 4,881  | 4,153  | 3,665  | 2,628  | 2,009  | 819    | 341       | 1       | 359      | -        | 229,522 |

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-3.2 CUSTOMER ADJUSTMENTS  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE**

| Line No. | Topic                           | Description                                                                                        |
|----------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1        | Summary                         | For each rate class the following adjustments were performed.                                      |
| 2        | Page 1 of 3                     | The customer counts reflects the Company's books for the test year                                 |
| 3        | Page 2 of 3                     | For each rate class, the change by month, increase or decrease, during the year.                   |
| 4        | Page 3 of 3                     | For each rate class, the test year end counts were annualized for each month.                      |
| 5        | Residential Example             | Page 1 Line 1 Col 2 is 2,166,436+ Page 2 Line 1 Col 2 is 31,789=page 3 Line 1 column 2 = 2,198,225 |
| 6        | Secondary Voltage Small Example | Page 1 Line 2 Col 2 is 143,484+ Page 2 Line 2 Col 2 is 4,623 = page 3 Line 2 column 2 = 148,107    |
| 7        | Secondary Voltage Large Example | Page 1 Line 7 Col 2 is 135,889 + Page 2 Line 7 Col 2 is 1,973 = page 3 Line 7 column 2 = 137,862   |
| 8        | Primary Voltage Example         | Page 1 Line 10 Col 2 is 953 + Page 2 Line 10 Col 2 is 46 = page 3 Line 10 column 2 = 999           |
| 9        | Transmission Example            | Page 1 Line 11 Col 2 is 188 + Page 2 Line 11 Col 2 is 16 = page 3 Line 11 column 2 = 204           |
| 10       | Miscellaneous Lighting Example  | Page 1 Line 12 Col 2 is 13,190 + Page 2 Line 12 Col 2 is (492) = page 3 Line 12 column 2 = 12,698  |
| 11       | Street Lighting Example         | Page 1 Line 12 Col 2 is 4,779 + Page 2 Line 13 Col 2 is 321 = page 3 Line 13 column 2 = 5,100      |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-3.3 CUSTOMER ADJUSTMENT DATA  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE

|             |
|-------------|
| Line<br>No. |
|-------------|

1 There is no additional data

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4 REVENUE IMPACTS OF ADJUSTMENTS  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE /S. MCMENAMIN**

Please refer to the supporting schedules for Schedule II-H-4.

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (UNADJUSTED TEST YEAR REVENUE)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No | 1<br>Class   Meter Type                | 2<br>Rate | Unadjusted Annual Billing Determinants |                |                                             |                                         |
|---------|----------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|         |                                        |           | 3<br>Customer                          | 4<br>kWh       | 5<br>Distribution Billing KVA<br>or 4CP KVA | 6<br>Transmission NCP KVA<br>or 4CP KVA |
| 1       | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS        | 26,180,273                             | 30,568,694,098 |                                             |                                         |
| 2       | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS       | 1,764,077                              | 925,816,188    |                                             |                                         |
| 3       | IDR                                    |           | 188                                    | 117,676        |                                             |                                         |
| 4       | Total                                  |           | 1,764,265                              | 925,933,864    |                                             |                                         |
| 5       | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL       | 1,591,739                              | 18,149,314,540 | 78,932,015                                  | 72,294,862                              |
| 6       | IDR                                    |           | 43,922                                 | 14,285,521,873 | 41,487,635                                  | 31,267,565                              |
| 7       | Total                                  |           | 1,635,661                              | 32,434,836,413 | 120,419,650                                 | 103,562,427                             |
| 8       | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS       | 4,860                                  | 294,072,791    | 1,178,950                                   | 1,040,920                               |
| 9       | IDR                                    |           | 6,878                                  | 3,883,989,858  | 12,045,216                                  | 7,443,879                               |
| 10      | Total                                  |           | 11,738                                 | 4,178,062,649  | 13,224,166                                  | 8,484,799                               |
| 11      | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS       | 2,367                                  | 22,714,399,536 | 29,729,170                                  | 29,729,170                              |
| 12      | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS       | 155,470                                | 49,990,351     |                                             |                                         |
| 13      | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS       | 59,236                                 | 197,624,517    |                                             |                                         |
| 14      | Total Billed Sales                     |           | 29,809,010                             | 91,069,541,428 | 163,372,986                                 | 141,776,396                             |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (UNADJUSTED TEST YEAR REVENUE)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | 1<br>Class   Meter Type               | 2<br>Rate | 7<br>Customer Charge | 8<br>Meter Charge | 9<br>Distribution Service Charge | 10<br>Transmission Service Charge |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1        | <b>Residential (Non-IDR)</b>          | RS        |                      |                   |                                  |                                   |
|          | Non-IDR                               |           | \$ 42,500            | \$ 101,006        | \$ 504,034                       | \$ 257,962                        |
| 2        | <b>Secondary Voltage Small</b>        | SVS       |                      |                   |                                  |                                   |
|          | Non-IDR                               |           | \$ 2,818             | \$ 7,636          | \$ 11,312                        | \$ 4,107                          |
| 3        | IDR                                   |           | \$ 0                 | \$ 1              | \$ 1                             | \$ 1                              |
| 4        | Total                                 |           | \$ 2,818             | \$ 7,637          | \$ 11,313                        | \$ 4,108                          |
| 5        | <b>Secondary Voltage Large</b>        | SVL       |                      |                   |                                  |                                   |
|          | Non-IDR                               |           | \$ 3,629             | \$ 30,220         | \$ 238,641                       | \$ 102,371                        |
| 6        | IDR                                   |           | \$ 2,936             | \$ 2,820          | \$ 123,207                       | \$ 66,188                         |
| 7        | Total                                 |           | \$ 6,565             | \$ 33,040         | \$ 361,847                       | \$ 168,560                        |
| 8        | <b>Primary Voltage Service</b>        | PVS       |                      |                   |                                  |                                   |
|          | Non-IDR                               |           | \$ 17                | \$ 881            | \$ 2,343                         | \$ 1,759                          |
| 9        | IDR                                   |           | \$ 536               | \$ 966            | \$ 23,501                        | \$ 15,390                         |
| 10       | Total                                 |           | \$ 553               | \$ 1,847          | \$ 25,844                        | \$ 17,149                         |
| 11       | <b>Transmission Voltage Service</b>   | TVS       |                      |                   |                                  |                                   |
|          | IDR                                   |           | \$ 379               | \$ 3,731          | \$ 13,382                        | \$ 61,201                         |
| 12       | <b>Miscellaneous Lighting Service</b> | MLS       |                      |                   |                                  |                                   |
|          | None                                  |           | \$ 3,507             | \$ -              | \$ -                             | \$ -                              |
| 13       | <b>Street Lighting Service</b>        | SLS       |                      |                   |                                  |                                   |
|          | None                                  |           | \$ -                 | \$ -              | \$ -                             | \$ -                              |
| 14       | <b>Total Billed Sales</b>             |           | \$ 56,322            | \$ 147,261        | \$ 916,421                       | \$ 508,980                        |



PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (UNADJUSTED TEST YEAR REVENUE)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | 1<br>Class   Meter Type                | 2<br>Rate | 11<br>Light Charge | 12<br>Base Revenue | 13<br>TCRF | 14<br>BECRF |
|----------|----------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1        | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS        | \$ -               | \$ 905,502         | \$ 210,096 | \$ 22,909   |
| 2        | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS       | \$ -               | \$ 25,873          | \$ 5,049   | \$ 712      |
| 3        | IDR                                    |           | \$ -               | \$ 3               | \$ 1       | \$ 0        |
| 4        | Total                                  |           | \$ -               | \$ 25,876          | \$ 5,049   | \$ 713      |
| 5        | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL       | \$ -               | \$ 374,860         | \$ 93,774  | \$ 11,004   |
| 6        | IDR                                    |           | \$ -               | \$ 195,152         | \$ 63,240  | \$ 8,626    |
| 7        | Total                                  |           | \$ -               | \$ 570,012         | \$ 157,015 | \$ 19,629   |
| 8        | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS       | \$ -               | \$ 5,001           | \$ 1,252   | \$ 204      |
| 9        | IDR                                    |           | \$ -               | \$ 40,393          | \$ 14,721  | \$ 2,675    |
| 10       | Total                                  |           | \$ -               | \$ 45,394          | \$ 15,973  | \$ 2,879    |
| 11       | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS       | \$ -               | \$ 78,693          | \$ 53,561  | \$ 185      |
| 12       | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS       | \$ -               | \$ 3,507           | \$ -       | \$ 0        |
| 13       | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS       | \$ 61,251          | \$ 61,251          | \$ -       | \$ 0        |
| 14       | Total Billed Sales                     |           | \$ 61,251          | \$ 1,690,234       | \$ 441,695 | \$ 46,315   |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (UNADJUSTED TEST YEAR REVENUE)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | 1<br>Class   Meter Type                | 2<br>Rate | 15<br>DCRF* | 16<br>Unadjusted Test Year Revenue |                                   |
|----------|----------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1        | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS        | \$ 20,504   | \$ 1,159,011                       |                                   |
| 2        | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS       | \$ 1,436    | \$ 33,070                          | *Includes \$31 AMS charge in DCRF |
| 3        | IDR                                    |           | \$ 0        | \$ 4                               |                                   |
| 4        | Total                                  |           | \$ 1,436    | \$ 33,074                          |                                   |
| 5        | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL       | \$ 16,344   | \$ 495,982                         |                                   |
| 6        | IDR                                    |           | \$ 8,886    | \$ 275,905                         |                                   |
| 7        | Total                                  |           | \$ 25,231   | \$ 771,887                         |                                   |
| 8        | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS       | \$ 110      | \$ 6,567                           |                                   |
| 9        | IDR                                    |           | \$ 1,122    | \$ 58,910                          |                                   |
| 10       | Total                                  |           | \$ 1,232    | \$ 65,478                          |                                   |
| 11       | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS       | \$ 120      | \$ 132,558                         |                                   |
| 12       | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS       | \$ 1,019    | \$ 4,525                           |                                   |
| 13       | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS       | \$ 4,012    | \$ 65,263                          |                                   |
| 14       | Total Billed Sales                     |           | \$ 53,552   | \$ 2,231,796                       |                                   |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (RATE ANNUALIZATION ADJUSTMENTS)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)  
Not Applicable

| Line No. | Class   Meter Type                     | Rate | Billing Determinants |     |                                     |                                 | Customer Charge | Meter Charge | Distribution Service Charge | Transmission Service Charge | Light Charge | Rate Annualization Adjustment Revenue |
|----------|----------------------------------------|------|----------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
|          |                                        |      | Customer             | kWh | Distribution Billing KVA or 4CP KVA | Transmission NCP KVA or 4CP KVA |                 |              |                             |                             |              |                                       |
| 1        | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS   |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             |              | \$ -                                  |
| 2        | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             |              | -                                     |
| 3        | IDR                                    |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             |              | -                                     |
| 4        | Total                                  |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 | 0               | 0            | 0                           | 0                           |              | -                                     |
| 5        | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             |              | -                                     |
| 6        | IDR                                    |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             |              | -                                     |
| 7        | Total                                  |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 | 0               | 0            | 0                           | 0                           |              | -                                     |
| 8        | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             |              | -                                     |
| 9        | IDR                                    |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             |              | -                                     |
| 10       | Total                                  |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 | 0               | 0            | 0                           | 0                           |              | -                                     |
| 11       | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             |              | -                                     |
| 12       | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             |              | -                                     |
| 13       | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             |              | -                                     |
| 14       | Total Billed Sales                     |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 | 0               | 0            | 0                           | 0                           |              | -                                     |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (kWh CUSTOMER ADJUSTMENTS)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No | Class   Meter Type                     | Rate | Billing Determinants |             |                                     |                                 | Customer Charge | Meter Charge | Distribution Service Charge | Transmission Service Charge | Light Charge | kWh Customer Adjustment Revenue |
|---------|----------------------------------------|------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
|         |                                        |      | 3                    | 4           | 5                                   | 6                               |                 |              |                             |                             |              |                                 |
|         |                                        |      | Customer             | kWh         | Distribution Billing KVA or 4CP KVA | Transmission NCP KVA or 4CP KVA |                 |              |                             |                             |              |                                 |
| 1       | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS   | 198,427              | 210,838,213 |                                     |                                 | \$ 321          | \$ 764       | \$ 3,477                    | \$ 1,779                    |              | \$ 6,341                        |
| 2       | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS  | 13,207               | 6,684,914   |                                     |                                 | \$ 21           | \$ 58        | \$ 82                       | \$ 30                       |              | \$ 191                          |
| 3       | IDR                                    |      | 4                    | 2,841       |                                     |                                 | \$ 0            | \$ 0         | \$ 0                        | \$ 0                        |              | \$ 0                            |
| 4       | Total                                  |      | 13,211               | 6,687,755   |                                     |                                 | \$ 21           | \$ 58        | \$ 82                       | \$ 30                       |              | \$ 191                          |
| 5       | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL  | 17,701               | 199,982,596 |                                     |                                 | \$ 40           | \$ 333       |                             |                             |              | \$ 373                          |
| 6       | IDR                                    |      | 982                  | 320,116,630 |                                     |                                 | \$ 65           | \$ 62        |                             |                             |              | \$ 127                          |
| 7       | Total                                  |      | 18,683               | 520,099,226 |                                     |                                 | \$ 105          | \$ 395       | \$ -                        | \$ -                        |              | \$ 500                          |
| 8       | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS  | 96                   | 5,544,043   |                                     |                                 | \$ 0            | \$ 17        |                             |                             |              | \$ 18                           |
| 9       | IDR                                    |      | 154                  | 88,892,063  |                                     |                                 | \$ 12           | \$ 21        |                             |                             |              | \$ 33                           |
| 10      | Total                                  |      | 250                  | 94,436,106  |                                     |                                 | \$ 12           | \$ 39        | \$ -                        | \$ -                        |              | \$ 51                           |
| 11      | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS  | 81                   | 17,257,116  |                                     |                                 | \$ 13           | \$ 117       |                             |                             |              | \$ 130                          |
| 12      | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS  | (3,094)              | (999,755)   |                                     |                                 | \$ (408)        |              |                             |                             |              | \$ (408)                        |
| 13      | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS  | 1,964                | 6,650,657   |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ 594       | \$ 594                          |
| 14      | Total Billed Sales                     |      | 229,522              | 854,969,318 |                                     |                                 | \$ 64           | \$ 1,373     | \$ 3,558                    | \$ 1,809                    | \$ 594       | \$ 7,399                        |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (kV= CUSTOMER ADJUSTMENT REVENUE)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Class   Meter Type                     | Rate | Billing Determinants |     |                                     |                                 | Customer Charge | Meter Charge | Distribution Service Charge | Transmission Service Charge | kVa Customer Adjustment Revenue |
|----------|----------------------------------------|------|----------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
|          |                                        |      | Customer             | kWh | Distribution Billing KVA or 4CP KVA | Transmission NCP KVA or 4CP KVA |                 |              |                             |                             |                                 |
| 1        | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS   |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                            |
| 2        | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                            |
| 3        | IDR                                    |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                            |
| 4        | Total                                  |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ -                        | \$ -                        | \$ -                            |
| 5        | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL  |                      |     | 876,803                             | 795,483                         |                 |              | \$ 2,683                    | \$ 1,139                    | \$ 3,821                        |
| 6        | IDR                                    |      |                      |     | 949,959                             | 724,190                         |                 |              | \$ 2,906                    | \$ 1,621                    | \$ 4,528                        |
| 7        | Total                                  |      |                      |     | 1,826,762                           | 1,519,673                       | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ 5,589                    | \$ 2,760                    | \$ 8,349                        |
| 8        | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS  |                      |     | 22,542                              | 19,658                          |                 |              | \$ 45                       | \$ 33                       | \$ 79                           |
| 9        | IDR                                    |      |                      |     | 277,608                             | 172,102                         |                 |              | \$ 556                      | \$ 371                      | \$ 927                          |
| 10       | Total                                  |      |                      |     | 300,150                             | 191,760                         | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ 601                      | \$ 404                      | \$ 1,005                        |
| 11       | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS  |                      |     | 67,442                              | 67,442                          |                 |              | \$ 31                       | \$ 143                      | \$ 174                          |
| 12       | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                            |
| 13       | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                            |
| 14       | Total Billed Sales                     |      |                      |     | 2,194,354                           | 1,778,874                       | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ 6,221                    | \$ 3,307                    | \$ 9,529                        |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (kWh WEATHER ADJUSTMENTS)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Class   Meter Type                     | Rate | Billing Determinants |                 |                                     |                                 | Customer Charge | Meter Charge | Distribution Service Charge | Transmission Service Charge | kWh Weather Adjustment Revenue |
|----------|----------------------------------------|------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
|          |                                        |      | 3                    | 4               | 5                                   | 6                               |                 |              |                             |                             |                                |
|          |                                        |      | Customer             | kWh             | Distribution Billing KVA or 4CP KVA | Transmission NCP KVA or 4CP KVA |                 |              |                             |                             |                                |
| 1        | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS   |                      | (1,578,040,193) |                                     |                                 |                 |              | \$ (26,020)                 | \$ (13,317)                 | \$ (39,337)                    |
| 2        | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS  |                      | (11,584,670)    |                                     |                                 |                 |              | \$ (142)                    | \$ (51)                     | \$ (193)                       |
| 3        | IDR                                    |      |                      | -               |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 4        | Total                                  |      |                      | (11,584,670)    |                                     |                                 | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ (142)                    | \$ (51)                     | \$ (193)                       |
| 5        | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL  |                      | (361,215,829)   |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 6        | IDR                                    |      |                      | (135,890,341)   |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 7        | Total                                  |      |                      | (497,106,170)   | -                                   | -                               | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ -                        | \$ -                        | \$ -                           |
| 8        | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS  |                      | (6,719,878)     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 9        | IDR                                    |      |                      | (28,781,200)    |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 10       | Total                                  |      |                      | (35,501,079)    | -                                   | -                               | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ -                        | \$ -                        | \$ -                           |
| 11       | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS  |                      |                 |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 12       | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS  |                      | -               |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 13       | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS  |                      | -               |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 14       | Total Billed Sales                     |      |                      | (2,122,232,112) |                                     |                                 | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ (26,162)                 | \$ (13,368)                 | \$ (39,530)                    |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (kVa WEATHER ADJUSTMENTS)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Class   Meter Type                     | Rate | Billing Determinants |     |                                     |                                 | Customer Charge | Meter Charge | Distribution Service Charge | Transmission Service Charge | kVa Weather Adjustment Revenue |
|----------|----------------------------------------|------|----------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
|          |                                        |      | 3                    | 4   | 5                                   | 6                               |                 |              |                             |                             |                                |
|          |                                        |      | Customer             | kWh | Distribution Billing KVA or 4CP KVA | Transmission NCP KVA or 4CP KVA |                 |              |                             |                             |                                |
| 1        | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS   |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 2        | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 3        | IDR                                    |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 4        | Total                                  |      |                      | -   |                                     |                                 | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ -                        | \$ -                        | \$ -                           |
| 5        | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL  |                      |     | (958,424)                           | (1,464,851)                     |                 |              | \$ (2,932)                  | \$ (2,097)                  | \$ (5,030)                     |
| 6        | IDR                                    |      |                      |     | (227,021)                           | (55,905)                        |                 |              | \$ (695)                    | \$ (125)                    | \$ (820)                       |
| 7        | Total                                  |      |                      | -   | (1,185,445)                         | (1,520,756)                     | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ (3,627)                  | \$ (2,223)                  | \$ (5,849)                     |
| 8        | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS  |                      |     | (18,723)                            | (24,642)                        |                 |              | \$ (37)                     | \$ (42)                     | \$ (79)                        |
| 9        | IDR                                    |      |                      |     | (44,618)                            | (13,192)                        |                 |              | \$ (89)                     | \$ (28)                     | \$ (118)                       |
| 10       | Total                                  |      |                      | -   | (63,341)                            | (37,834)                        | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ (127)                    | \$ (70)                     | \$ (197)                       |
| 11       | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 12       | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS  |                      | -   |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 13       | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS  |                      | -   |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                           |
| 14       | Total Billed Sales                     |      |                      | -   |                                     |                                 | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ (3,754)                  | \$ (2,293)                  | \$ (6,047)                     |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (OTHER (EEP) kWh ADJUSTMENTS)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Class   Meter Type                     | Rate | Billing Determinants |               |   |   | Customer Charge | Meter Charge | Distribution Service Charge | Transmission Service Charge | EEP kWh Adjustment Revenue |
|----------|----------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------|---|---|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
|          |                                        |      | 3                    | 4             | 5 | 6 |                 |              |                             |                             |                            |
| 1        | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS   |                      | (46,516,467)  |   |   |                 |              | \$ (767)                    | \$ (393)                    | \$ (1,160)                 |
| 2        | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS  |                      | (2,745,308)   |   |   |                 |              | \$ (34)                     | \$ (12)                     | \$ (46)                    |
| 3        | IDR                                    |      |                      | -             |   |   |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                       |
| 4        | Total                                  |      |                      | (2,745,308)   |   |   | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ (34)                     | \$ (12)                     | \$ (46)                    |
| 5        | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL  |                      | (25,933,392)  |   |   |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                       |
| 6        | IDR                                    |      |                      | (20,288,727)  |   |   |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                       |
| 7        | Total                                  |      |                      | (46,222,118)  |   |   | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ -                        | \$ -                        | \$ -                       |
| 8        | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS  |                      | (313,639)     |   |   |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                       |
| 9        | IDR                                    |      |                      | (4,282,889)   |   |   |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                       |
| 10       | Total                                  |      |                      | (4,596,528)   |   |   | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ -                        | \$ -                        | \$ -                       |
| 11       | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS  |                      | (52,854)      |   |   |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                       |
| 12       | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS  |                      | -             |   |   |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                       |
| 13       | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS  |                      | -             |   |   |                 |              |                             |                             | \$ -                       |
| 14       | Total Billed Sales                     |      |                      | (100,133,275) |   |   | \$ -            | \$ -         | \$ (801)                    | \$ (405)                    | \$ (1,205)                 |



PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (OTHER (EEP) kVA Adjustments)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE

(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Class   Meter Type                     | Rate | Billing Determinants |     |                                     |                                 | Customer Charge | Meter Charge | Distribution Service Charge | Transmission Service Charge | EEP kVA Adjustment Revenue |
|----------|----------------------------------------|------|----------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
|          |                                        |      | 3                    | 4   | 5                                   | 6                               |                 |              |                             |                             |                            |
|          |                                        |      | Customer             | kWh | Distribution Billing KVA or 4CP KVA | Transmission NCP KVA or 4CP KVA |                 |              |                             |                             |                            |
| 1        | Residential (Non-IDR)<br>Non-IDR       | RS   |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | -                          |
| 2        | Secondary Voltage Small<br>Non-IDR     | SVS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | -                          |
| 3        | IDR                                    |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | -                          |
| 4        | Total                                  |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 | 0               | 0            | 0                           | 0                           | -                          |
| 5        | Secondary Voltage Large<br>Non-IDR     | SVL  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | -                          |
| 6        | IDR                                    |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | -                          |
| 7        | Total                                  |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 | 0               | 0            | 0                           | 0                           | -                          |
| 8        | Primary Voltage Service<br>Non-IDR     | PVS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | -                          |
| 9        | IDR                                    |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | -                          |
| 10       | Total                                  |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 | 0               | 0            | 0                           | 0                           | -                          |
| 11       | Transmission Voltage Service<br>IDR    | TVS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | -                          |
| 12       | Miscellaneous Lighting Service<br>None | MLS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | -                          |
| 13       | Street Lighting Service<br>None        | SLS  |                      |     |                                     |                                 |                 |              |                             |                             | -                          |
| 14       | Total Billed Sales                     |      |                      |     |                                     |                                 | 0               | 0            | 0                           | 0                           | -                          |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (TOTAL ADJUSTED REVENUE)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M.TROXLE/S. MCMENAMIN  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Class   Meter Type                            | Rate | Billing Determinants |                |                                           |                                       | Customer Charge |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
|          |                                               |      | 3                    | 4              | 5                                         | 6                                     |                 |
|          |                                               |      | Customer             | kWh            | Distribution<br>Billing KVA or<br>4CP KVA | Transmission<br>NCP KVA or<br>4CP KVA |                 |
| 1        | <b>Residential (Non-IDR)</b><br>Non-IDR       | RS   | 26,378,700           | 29,154,975,651 |                                           |                                       | \$ 42,821       |
| 2        | <b>Secondary Voltage Small</b><br>Non-IDR     | SVS  | 1,777,284            | 918,171,124    |                                           |                                       | \$ 2,839        |
| 3        | IDR                                           |      | 192                  | 120,517        |                                           |                                       | \$ 0            |
| 4        | Total                                         |      | 1,777,476            | 918,291,641    |                                           |                                       | \$ 2,840        |
| 5        | <b>Secondary Voltage Large</b><br>Non-IDR     | SVL  | 1,609,440            | 17,962,147,916 | 78,850,394                                | 71,625,494                            | \$ 3,669        |
| 6        | IDR                                           |      | 44,904               | 14,449,459,435 | 42,210,573                                | 31,935,849                            | \$ 3,001        |
| 7        | Total                                         |      | 1,654,344            | 32,411,607,351 | 121,060,967                               | 103,561,343                           | \$ 6,670        |
| 8        | <b>Primary Voltage Service</b><br>Non-IDR     | PVS  | 4,956                | 292,583,317    | 1,182,769                                 | 1,035,936                             | \$ 18           |
| 9        | IDR                                           |      | 7,032                | 3,939,817,832  | 12,278,206                                | 7,602,789                             | \$ 547          |
| 10       | Total                                         |      | 11,988               | 4,232,401,149  | 13,460,975                                | 8,638,725                             | \$ 565          |
| 11       | <b>Transmission Voltage Service</b><br>IDR    | TVS  | 2,448                | 22,731,603,798 | 29,796,612                                | 29,796,612                            | \$ 391          |
| 12       | <b>Miscellaneous Lighting Service</b><br>None | MLS  | 152,376              | 48,990,596     | -                                         | -                                     | \$ 3,099        |
| 13       | <b>Street Lighting Service</b><br>None        | SLS  | 61,200               | 204,275,174    | -                                         | -                                     | \$ -            |
| 14       | <b>Total Billed Sales</b>                     |      |                      |                |                                           |                                       | \$ 56,386       |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.1 REVENUE IMPACT DATA (TOTAL ADJUSTED REVENUE)  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M.TROXLE/S. MCMENAMIN  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | 1<br>Class   Meter Type               | 2<br>Rate | 8<br>Meter Charge | 9<br>Distribution Service Charge | 10<br>Transmission Service Charge | 11<br>Light Charge | 12<br>Adjusted Test Year Base Revenue |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
|          | <b>Residential (Non-IDR)</b>          | RS        |                   |                                  |                                   |                    |                                       |
| 1        | Non-IDR                               |           | \$ 101,770        | \$ 480,723                       | \$ 246,032                        |                    | \$ 871,346                            |
|          | <b>Secondary Voltage Small</b>        | SVS       |                   |                                  |                                   |                    |                                       |
| 2        | Non-IDR                               |           | \$ 7,695          | \$ 11,218                        | \$ 4,073                          |                    | \$ 25,826                             |
| 3        | IDR                                   |           | \$ 1              | \$ 1                             | \$ 1                              |                    | \$ 3                                  |
| 4        | Total                                 |           | \$ 7,696          | \$ 11,220                        | \$ 4,074                          |                    | \$ 25,829                             |
|          | <b>Secondary Voltage Large</b>        | SVL       |                   |                                  |                                   |                    |                                       |
| 5        | Non-IDR                               |           | \$ 30,553         | \$ 238,391                       | \$ 101,413                        |                    | \$ 374,025                            |
| 6        | IDR                                   |           | \$ 2,882          | \$ 125,419                       | \$ 67,685                         |                    | \$ 198,986                            |
| 7        | Total                                 |           | \$ 33,435         | \$ 363,810                       | \$ 169,097                        |                    | \$ 573,012                            |
|          | <b>Primary Voltage Service</b>        | PVS       |                   |                                  |                                   |                    |                                       |
| 8        | Non-IDR                               |           | \$ 899            | \$ 2,350                         | \$ 1,751                          |                    | \$ 5,018                              |
| 9        | IDR                                   |           | \$ 987            | \$ 23,968                        | \$ 15,732                         |                    | \$ 41,235                             |
| 10       | Total                                 |           | \$ 1,886          | \$ 26,318                        | \$ 17,483                         |                    | \$ 46,253                             |
|          | <b>Transmission Voltage Service</b>   | TVS       |                   |                                  |                                   |                    |                                       |
| 11       | IDR                                   |           | \$ 3,849          | \$ 13,413                        | \$ 61,344                         |                    | \$ 78,997                             |
|          | <b>Miscellaneous Lighting Service</b> | MLS       |                   |                                  |                                   |                    |                                       |
| 12       | None                                  |           | \$ -              | \$ -                             | \$ -                              |                    | \$ 3,099                              |
|          | <b>Street Lighting Service</b>        | SLS       |                   |                                  |                                   |                    |                                       |
| 13       | None                                  |           | \$ -              | \$ -                             | \$ -                              | \$ 61,845          | \$ 61,845                             |
| 14       | <b>Total Billed Sales</b>             |           | \$ 148,634        | \$ 895,484                       | \$ 498,030                        | \$ 61,845          | \$ 1,660,379                          |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-4.2 REVENUE CALCULATION METHODOLOGIES  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
M. TROXLE

Line  
No.

This schedule provides a narrative explanation of the methodologies used to calculate the adjustments to revenues set forth in Schedule II-H-4.1. The adjustments include (a) rate annualization adjustments; (b) customer growth adjustments, (c) weather normalization adjustments and (d) energy efficiency and other adjustments. Customer growth adjustments affect number of customers, energy sales, and billing demands and are the result of annualizing billing determinants by month to reflect the number of customers at the end of the test year. Weather normalization adjustments affect energy and demands and are made to recognize the effects of deviations in test year temperatures from normal temperatures

SCHEDULE II-H-4.1.1

Unadjusted Test Year Revenues – booked annual billing units by class of service are provided in lines 1 through 14, columns (3) through (6) and booked revenues by class of service are provided in columns (7) through (16).

SCHEDULE II-H-4.1.2

Revenues Associated with Rate Annualization Adjustments – No changes were made to rates in the test year.

SCHEDULE II-H-4.1.3

Revenues Associated with kWh Customer Adjustments – The change in customers represents the differences between the total billed customers and total year-end customers by class set forth on Schedule II-H-1.2. This schedule uses the total customer adjustment to kWh sales from Schedule II-H-1.2, times the applicable kWh charges at present rates to derive the revenue adjustment amounts set forth in Schedule II-H-4.1 (3), columns 9 and 10.

Additionally, column 7 and 8 provide the adjustments to customer charge and meter charge revenues associated with the change in the number of customers.

SCHEDULE II-H-4.1.4

Revenues Associated with kVa Customer Adjustments – employs the total customer adjustment to kVa from WP H-4.1(4) for the SVL, PVS and TVS classes times the applicable transmission and distribution kVa charges at present rates to derive the revenue adjustment amounts set forth in Schedule II-H-4.1 (4), columns (9) and (10).

SCHEDULE II-H-4.1.5

Revenues Associated with kWh Weather Adjustments – are shown on columns (9) and (10) and are calculated by multiplying the weather adjustment to kWh shown on Schedule II-H-4.1(5) column (4) and on Schedule II-H-1.1 column (4) times the applicable energy charges from existing tariffs.

SCHEDULE II-H-4.1.6

Revenues Associated with kVa Weather Adjustments – are shown on columns (9) and (10) of Schedule II-H-4.1(6), and are calculated by multiplying the weather adjustment to transmission and distribution billing kVa shown on Schedule II-H-4.1(6), columns (5) and (6) and on WP H-4.1(Weather Impact) times the applicable test year demand charges in existing tariffs.

SCHEDULE II-H-4.1.7

Revenues associated with EEP adjustments to kWh as supported by Schedule II-H-1.1, valued at existing test year end base rates

SCHEDULE II-H-4.1.8

Revenues associated with EEP adjustments to kVa demands– No changes were made for EEP impacts to demands in the test year.

SCHEDULE II-H-4.1.9

Total Adjusted Revenue – this information summarizes the adjustments from parts 2 through 8, made to the unadjusted information set forth on page 1.

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-5 WEATHER DATA  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN**

Calculation of Actual Values for Individual Weather Stations

AvgDB -- For each day, average hourly drybulb temperature values across hours. For monthly average daily values across days in the month.

Monthly Heating Degree Days (HDD) -- For each day, calculate HD values from daily AvgDB. Then sum daily HD values across days in the month.

Monthly Cooling Degree Days (CDD) -- For each day, calculate CD values from daily AvgDB. Then sum daily CD values across days in each month.

Combine actual values across stations to get CEHE service area values.

Evenly weight monthly AvgDB, HDD, and CDD values across stations.

| <u>Stations</u>               | <u>Abbrev.</u> | <u>NOAA ID</u> |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bush Intercontinental Airport | IAH            | KIAH           |
| Hobby Airport                 | HOU            | KHOU           |
| Sugar Land Regional Airport   | SGR            | KSGR           |

Calculation of Normal Daily Values for Individual Weather Stations

Computed from 20 years of hourly temperature values (1998 to 2017)

Compute daily average temperature (AvgDB) for each historical day

Compute daily cooling degree (CD) and heating degree (HD) values for each historical day

Rank: Sort daily values in each month from highest to lowest based on AvgDB value for each day in the month

Average the Ranked Data: Average sorted values across the 20-year period

Highest value is typical hottest day in each month

Lowest value is typical coldest day in each month

Order: Assign Rank and Average results based on actual weather pattern in 2018

Assign typically hottest day value for each month to the date of the actual hottest day in that month

Repeat for second hottest day, third hottest day, ..., through to coldest day

Calculate CEHE Weighted Normal Monthly Values

For each station, average normal daily AvgDB values across days in the month, then average to get CEHE monthly normal AvgDB.

For each station, sum normal daily HD values across days in the month to get monthly normal HDD, then average to get CEHE monthly normal HDD.

For each station, sum normal daily CD values across days in the month to get monthly normal CDD, then average to get CEHE monthly normal CDD.

Monthly actual and normal HDD and CDD values for the calendar months of 2018 are presented in H-5.1.

Monthly actual and normal HDD and CDD values for the billing months of 2018 are presented in H-5.2.

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-5.1 WEATHER STATION DATA  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

CEHE collects weather data from three stations in the Houston MSA service area: Bush Intercontinental Airport (KIAH), Sugar Land Regional Airport (KSGR) and William F. Hobby Airport (KHOU)

Bush Intercontinental Airport

| Line No. | Month                        | AvgDB  | CDD#0  | CDD75   | CDD70   | CDD65   | CDD60   | CDD55   | HDD65   | HDD60  | HDD55  | HDD50  | HDD45  | HDD40  |
|----------|------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1        | January                      | 48.53  | 0.00   | 0.00    | 0.00    | 3.63    | 14.08   | 55.79   | 514.08  | 369.54 | 256.25 | 162.33 | 99.88  | 50.46  |
| 2        | February                     | 61.71  | 0.00   | 1.38    | 23.50   | 68.63   | 144.92  | 245.83  | 160.79  | 97.08  | 58.00  | 27.29  | 8.58   | 0.00   |
| 3        | March                        | 67.26  | 0.00   | 0.08    | 45.71   | 128.75  | 240.96  | 380.04  | 58.71   | 15.92  | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 4        | April                        | 67.25  | 0.00   | 5.04    | 40.13   | 115.67  | 233.38  | 370.79  | 48.21   | 15.92  | 3.33   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 5        | May                          | 79.39  | 32.33  | 140.17  | 291.04  | 446.04  | 601.04  | 756.04  | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 6        | June                         | 83.96  | 124.33 | 268.88  | 418.88  | 568.88  | 718.88  | 868.88  | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 7        | July                         | 84.95  | 162.38 | 308.50  | 463.50  | 618.50  | 773.50  | 928.50  | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 8        | August                       | 83.97  | 124.21 | 278.08  | 433.08  | 588.08  | 743.08  | 898.08  | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 9        | September                    | 79.38  | 29.75  | 132.83  | 281.54  | 431.54  | 581.54  | 731.54  | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 10       | October                      | 71.51  | 6.50   | 55.50   | 131.21  | 231.17  | 360.83  | 511.96  | 29.21   | 3.87   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 11       | November                     | 58.20  | 0.00   | 8.25    | 25.79   | 55.75   | 105.08  | 179.54  | 259.75  | 159.08 | 83.54  | 31.67  | 10.75  | 1.25   |
| 12       | December                     | 55.76  | 0.00   | 0.00    | 0.00    | 5.67    | 42.38   | 99.83   | 292.08  | 173.79 | 76.25  | 18.83  | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 13       |                              |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 14       | Month                        | NAvgDB | NCDD#0 | NCDD75  | NCDD70  | NCDD65  | NCDD60  | NCDD55  | NHDD65  | NHDD60 | NHDD55 | NHDD50 | NHDD45 | NHDD40 |
| 15       |                              |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 16       | January                      | 53.81  | -      | -       | 2.51    | 17.85   | 53.17   | 109.08  | 364.80  | 245.12 | 146.02 | 72.20  | 28.10  | 9.16   |
| 17       | February                     | 56.86  | -      | 0.13    | 5.38    | 27.67   | 72.03   | 139.46  | 257.14  | 160.25 | 86.43  | 38.95  | 14.01  | 3.60   |
| 18       | March                        | 63.14  | -      | 0.56    | 20.00   | 73.15   | 161.15  | 278.55  | 130.90  | 63.89  | 26.30  | 7.99   | 2.46   | 0.92   |
| 19       | April                        | 70.02  | 0.57   | 15.16   | 73.80   | 177.01  | 307.74  | 451.98  | 26.54   | 7.27   | 1.50   | 0.43   | 0.02   | -      |
| 20       | May                          | 76.59  | 15.59  | 88.62   | 212.90  | 360.41  | 514.45  | 669.27  | 1.14    | 0.18   | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 21       | June                         | 82.10  | 80.43  | 213.94  | 363.02  | 513.02  | 663.02  | 813.02  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 22       | July                         | 83.58  | 118.24 | 266.01  | 421.01  | 576.01  | 731.01  | 886.01  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 23       | August                       | 83.89  | 129.66 | 275.96  | 430.56  | 585.56  | 740.56  | 895.56  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 24       | September                    | 79.10  | 34.92  | 138.23  | 277.13  | 423.42  | 572.87  | 722.85  | 0.56    | 0.02   | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 25       | October                      | 71.05  | 4.19   | 34.20   | 105.51  | 215.60  | 350.45  | 498.54  | 28.18   | 8.03   | 1.12   | 0.14   | -      | -      |
| 26       | November                     | 62.05  | -      | 2.50    | 20.60   | 63.98   | 138.84  | 243.75  | 152.49  | 77.36  | 32.27  | 10.46  | 2.20   | 0.14   |
| 27       | December                     | 54.69  | -      | 0.20    | 6.64    | 27.45   | 65.56   | 122.72  | 347.10  | 230.21 | 132.38 | 59.41  | 19.33  | 4.21   |
| 28       |                              |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 29       | Annual Actual                | 70.2   | 479.5  | 1,198.7 | 2,154.4 | 3,262.3 | 4,559.7 | 6,026.8 | 1,362.8 | 835.2  | 477.4  | 240.1  | 119.2  | 51.7   |
| 30       | Annual Normal                | 69.7   | 383.6  | 1,035.5 | 1,939.1 | 3,061.1 | 4,370.9 | 5,830.8 | 1,308.8 | 792.3  | 426.0  | 189.6  | 66.1   | 18.0   |
| 31       | Difference = Actual - Normal | 0.4    | 95.9   | 163.2   | 215.3   | 201.2   | 188.8   | 196.0   | 54.0    | 42.9   | 51.4   | 50.6   | 53.1   | 33.7   |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-5.1 WEATHER STATION DATA  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

CEHE collects weather data from three stations in the Houston MSA service area: Bush Intercontinental Airport (KIAH), Sugar Land Regional Airport (KSGR) and William F. Hobby Airport (KHOU)  
Hobby Airport

| Line No. | Month                        | AvgDB  | CDD#0  | CDD75   | CDD70   | CDD65   | CDD60   | CDD55   | HDD65   | HDD60  | HDD55  | HDD50  | HDD45  | HDD40  |
|----------|------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1        | January                      | 48.86  | 0.00   | 0.00    | 0.00    | 2.42    | 13.00   | 55.21   | 502.88  | 358.46 | 245.67 | 156.08 | 93.88  | 47.63  |
| 2        | February                     | 62.78  | 0.00   | 0.00    | 20.67   | 76.83   | 167.67  | 268.50  | 138.96  | 89.79  | 50.63  | 21.92  | 6.54   | 0.00   |
| 3        | March                        | 66.98  | 0.00   | 0.25    | 36.21   | 117.38  | 230.29  | 371.29  | 56.08   | 14.00  | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 4        | April                        | 67.24  | 0.00   | 1.38    | 29.67   | 113.75  | 230.50  | 370.13  | 46.67   | 13.42  | 3.04   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 5        | May                          | 78.44  | 12.58  | 108.92  | 261.50  | 416.50  | 571.50  | 726.50  | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 6        | June                         | 82.87  | 90.42  | 235.96  | 385.96  | 535.96  | 685.96  | 835.96  | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 7        | July                         | 84.31  | 139.63 | 288.50  | 443.50  | 598.50  | 753.50  | 908.50  | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 8        | August                       | 84.33  | 134.54 | 289.29  | 444.29  | 599.29  | 754.29  | 909.29  | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 9        | September                    | 79.87  | 37.08  | 146.08  | 296.08  | 446.08  | 596.08  | 746.08  | 0.00    | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 10       | October                      | 72.63  | 11.67  | 65.83   | 148.88  | 254.83  | 392.08  | 546.58  | 18.25   | 0.50   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 11       | November                     | 59.45  | 1.25   | 12.67   | 33.83   | 70.00   | 124.92  | 206.42  | 236.46  | 141.38 | 72.88  | 29.04  | 10.92  | 0.96   |
| 12       | December                     | 56.75  | 0.00   | 0.00    | 1.13    | 9.21    | 44.54   | 112.88  | 264.96  | 145.29 | 58.63  | 10.13  | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 13       |                              |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 14       | Month                        | NAvgDB | NCDD#0 | NCDD75  | NCDD70  | NCDD65  | NCDD60  | NCDD55  | NHDD65  | NHDD60 | NHDD55 | NHDD50 | NHDD45 | NHDD40 |
| 15       |                              |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 16       | January                      | 55.18  | -      | -       | 2.16    | 19.55   | 59.69   | 123.40  | 323.95  | 209.08 | 117.80 | 54.29  | 20.38  | 6.50   |
| 17       | February                     | 58.13  | -      | -       | 4.88    | 29.92   | 80.32   | 156.85  | 223.66  | 132.81 | 68.09  | 29.39  | 9.70   | 2.41   |
| 18       | March                        | 64.11  | -      | 0.45    | 20.20   | 79.19   | 174.66  | 299.61  | 106.90  | 47.37  | 17.31  | 5.15   | 1.75   | 0.63   |
| 19       | April                        | 70.64  | 0.17   | 12.84   | 75.21   | 186.63  | 323.97  | 470.42  | 17.35   | 4.70   | 1.15   | 0.34   | -      | -      |
| 20       | May                          | 77.00  | 12.31  | 91.03   | 222.91  | 372.66  | 527.07  | 681.92  | 0.74    | 0.15   | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 21       | June                         | 82.21  | 77.75  | 216.51  | 366.27  | 516.27  | 666.27  | 816.27  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 22       | July                         | 83.37  | 109.93 | 259.55  | 414.55  | 569.55  | 724.55  | 879.55  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 23       | August                       | 83.88  | 125.91 | 275.45  | 430.34  | 585.34  | 740.34  | 895.34  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 24       | September                    | 79.99  | 44.95  | 159.51  | 301.50  | 449.95  | 599.84  | 749.84  | 0.11    | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 25       | October                      | 72.29  | 5.65   | 41.96   | 124.82  | 245.02  | 385.69  | 536.65  | 19.66   | 4.73   | 0.69   | 0.08   | -      | -      |
| 26       | November                     | 63.52  | -      | 3.31    | 25.83   | 78.64   | 165.68  | 278.36  | 123.07  | 60.11  | 22.79  | 6.98   | 1.52   | 0.01   |
| 27       | December                     | 56.35  | -      | 0.25    | 7.51    | 31.94   | 77.52   | 143.62  | 300.20  | 190.78 | 101.88 | 41.93  | 12.41  | 2.45   |
| 28       |                              |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 29       | Annual Actual                | 70.4   | 427.2  | 1,148.9 | 2,101.7 | 3,240.8 | 4,564.3 | 6,057.3 | 1,264.3 | 762.8  | 430.8  | 217.2  | 111.3  | 48.6   |
| 30       | Annual Normal                | 70.6   | 376.7  | 1,060.9 | 1,996.2 | 3,165.2 | 4,525.6 | 6,031.8 | 1,115.6 | 649.7  | 329.7  | 138.2  | 45.8   | 12.0   |
| 31       | Difference = Actual - Normal | (0.2)  | 50.5   | 88.0    | 105.5   | 75.5    | 38.8    | 25.5    | 148.6   | 113.1  | 101.1  | 79.0   | 65.6   | 36.6   |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-5.1 WEATHER STATION DATA  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

CEHE collects weather data from three stations in the Houston MSA service area: Bush Intercontinental Airport (KIAH), Sugar Land Regional Airport (KSGR) and William F. Hobby Airport (KHOU)  
Sugar Land Regional Airport

| Line No | Month                        | AvgDB  | CDD#0  | CDD75   | CDD70   | CDD65   | CDD60   | CDD55   | HDD65   | HDD60  | HDD55  | HDD50  | HDD45  | HDD40  |
|---------|------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1       | January                      | 49.91  | -      | -       | -       | 4.92    | 21.54   | 69.54   | 472.75  | 334.38 | 227.38 | 139.33 | 82.83  | 41.00  |
| 2       | February                     | 64.12  | -      | 4.04    | 36.42   | 95.92   | 186.25  | 294.79  | 120.63  | 70.96  | 39.50  | 16.79  | 3.54   | -      |
| 3       | March                        | 68.52  | -      | 2.42    | 60.58   | 151.25  | 272.71  | 419.25  | 42.00   | 8.46   | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 4       | April                        | 68.31  | -      | 5.54    | 52.46   | 138.04  | 261.46  | 399.54  | 38.88   | 12.29  | 0.38   | -      | -      | -      |
| 5       | May                          | 80.38  | 42.83  | 167.50  | 321.83  | 476.83  | 631.83  | 786.83  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 6       | June                         | 84.91  | 147.67 | 297.42  | 447.42  | 597.42  | 747.42  | 897.42  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 7       | July                         | 85.15  | 162.42 | 314.63  | 469.63  | 624.63  | 779.63  | 934.63  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 8       | August                       | 85.59  | 173.33 | 328.29  | 483.29  | 638.29  | 793.29  | 948.29  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 9       | September                    | 80.50  | 41.63  | 165.25  | 314.92  | 464.92  | 614.92  | 764.92  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 10      | October                      | 73.25  | 25.96  | 84.79   | 168.83  | 276.50  | 412.46  | 565.71  | 20.79   | 1.75   | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 11      | November                     | 59.45  | 1.25   | 12.67   | 33.83   | 70.00   | 124.92  | 206.42  | 236.46  | 141.38 | 72.88  | 29.04  | 10.92  | 0.96   |
| 12      | December                     | 56.82  | -      | -       | 0.38    | 8.23    | 49.45   | 119.94  | 261.85  | 148.07 | 63.56  | 11.44  | -      | -      |
| 13      |                              |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 14      | Month                        | NAvgDB | NCDD#0 | NCDD75  | NCDD70  | NCDD65  | NCDD60  | NCDD55  | NHDD65  | NHDD60 | NHDD55 | NHDD50 | NHDD45 | NHDD40 |
| 15      |                              |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 16      | January                      | 54.23  | -      | -       | 2.79    | 19.10   | 55.44   | 114.26  | 352.88  | 234.22 | 138.04 | 67.10  | 25.72  | 8.81   |
| 17      | February                     | 57.43  | -      | 0.01    | 4.78    | 29.01   | 77.10   | 150.19  | 242.39  | 149.23 | 81.07  | 36.93  | 13.77  | 3.70   |
| 18      | March                        | 63.54  | -      | 1.17    | 21.17   | 76.84   | 168.00  | 287.04  | 122.18  | 58.34  | 22.38  | 6.56   | 1.99   | 0.66   |
| 19      | April                        | 70.28  | 0.42   | 15.32   | 76.10   | 181.33  | 315.39  | 460.08  | 22.83   | 6.89   | 1.59   | 0.38   | -      | -      |
| 20      | May                          | 76.78  | 12.77  | 89.75   | 218.24  | 366.56  | 520.30  | 675.06  | 1.50    | 0.24   | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 21      | June                         | 82.00  | 72.51  | 210.51  | 360.02  | 510.02  | 660.02  | 810.02  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 22      | July                         | 83.19  | 105.51 | 253.88  | 408.88  | 563.88  | 718.88  | 873.88  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 23      | August                       | 83.45  | 114.74 | 262.25  | 417.02  | 572.02  | 727.02  | 882.02  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 24      | September                    | 79.27  | 38.03  | 142.35  | 281.16  | 428.25  | 578.08  | 728.08  | 0.17    | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 25      | October                      | 71.43  | 3.79   | 37.59   | 113.70  | 226.52  | 362.35  | 510.90  | 27.34   | 1.17   | 1.72   | 0.23   | -      | -      |
| 26      | November                     | 62.70  | -      | 2.79    | 24.35   | 73.67   | 154.77  | 262.41  | 142.61  | 73.72  | 31.35  | 9.90   | 2.17   | 0.08   |
| 27      | December                     | 55.35  | -      | 0.25    | 7.21    | 29.41   | 70.94   | 132.09  | 328.43  | 214.96 | 121.11 | 53.87  | 17.59  | 4.07   |
| 28      |                              |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 29      | Annual Actual                | 71.4   | 595.1  | 1,382.5 | 2,389.6 | 3,546.9 | 4,895.9 | 6,407.3 | 1,193.4 | 717.3  | 403.7  | 196.6  | 97.3   | 42.0   |
| 30      | Annual Normal                | 70.0   | 347.8  | 1,015.9 | 1,935.4 | 3,076.6 | 4,408.3 | 5,886.0 | 1,240.3 | 745.8  | 397.3  | 175.0  | 61.2   | 17.3   |
| 31      | Difference = Actual - Normal | 1.4    | 247.3  | 366.7   | 454.2   | 470.3   | 487.6   | 521.2   | (47.0)  | (28.5) | 6.4    | 21.6   | 36.1   | 24.6   |



PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-5.1 WEATHER STATION DATA  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

CEHE collects weather data from three stations in the Houston MSA service area: Bush Intercontinental Airport (KIAH), Sugar Land Regional Airport (KSGR) and William F. Hobby Airport (KHOU)  
CEHE

| Line No. | Month                        | AvgDB  | CDD#0  | CDD75   | CDD70   | CDD65   | CDD60   | CDD55   | HDD65   | HDD60  | HDD55  | HDD50  | HDD45  | HDD40  |
|----------|------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1        | January                      | 49.10  | -      | -       | -       | 3.65    | 16.21   | 60.18   | 496.57  | 354.13 | 243.10 | 152.58 | 92.20  | 46.36  |
| 2        | February                     | 62.87  | -      | 1.81    | 26.86   | 80.46   | 166.28  | 269.71  | 140.13  | 85.95  | 49.38  | 22.00  | 6.22   | -      |
| 3        | March                        | 67.59  | -      | 0.92    | 47.50   | 132.46  | 247.99  | 390.19  | 52.26   | 12.79  | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 4        | April                        | 67.60  | -      | 3.99    | 40.75   | 122.49  | 241.78  | 380.15  | 44.58   | 13.88  | 2.25   | -      | -      | -      |
| 5        | May                          | 79.40  | 29.25  | 138.86  | 291.46  | 446.46  | 601.46  | 756.46  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 6        | June                         | 83.91  | 120.81 | 267.42  | 417.42  | 567.42  | 717.42  | 867.42  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 7        | July                         | 84.80  | 154.81 | 303.88  | 458.88  | 613.88  | 768.88  | 923.88  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 8        | August                       | 84.63  | 144.03 | 298.55  | 453.55  | 608.55  | 763.55  | 918.55  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 9        | September                    | 79.92  | 36.15  | 148.05  | 297.51  | 447.51  | 597.51  | 747.51  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 10       | October                      | 72.46  | 14.71  | 68.71   | 149.64  | 254.16  | 388.46  | 541.41  | 22.75   | 2.04   | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 11       | November                     | 59.03  | 0.83   | 11.19   | 31.15   | 65.25   | 118.30  | 197.46  | 244.22  | 147.28 | 76.43  | 29.92  | 10.86  | 1.06   |
| 12       | December                     | 56.55  | -      | -       | 0.50    | 8.87    | 46.62   | 112.72  | 270.89  | 153.64 | 64.74  | 13.08  | -      | -      |
| 13       |                              |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 14       | Month                        | NAvgDB | NCDD#0 | NCDD75  | NCDD70  | NCDD65  | NCDD60  | NCDD55  | NHDD65  | NHDD60 | NHDD55 | NHDD50 | NHDD45 | NHDD40 |
| 15       |                              |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 16       | January                      | 54.41  | -      | -       | 2.49    | 18.83   | 56.10   | 115.58  | 347.21  | 229.48 | 133.96 | 64.53  | 24.73  | 8.16   |
| 17       | February                     | 57.10  | -      | 0.05    | 4.21    | 25.12   | 69.27   | 138.72  | 246.41  | 150.56 | 80.01  | 35.43  | 12.51  | 3.24   |
| 18       | March                        | 63.59  | -      | 0.73    | 20.46   | 76.39   | 167.94  | 288.40  | 119.99  | 56.53  | 22.00  | 6.57   | 2.07   | 0.74   |
| 19       | April                        | 70.31  | 0.39   | 14.44   | 75.04   | 181.66  | 315.70  | 460.83  | 22.24   | 6.28   | 1.41   | 0.38   | 0.01   | -      |
| 20       | May                          | 76.79  | 13.56  | 89.80   | 218.02  | 366.54  | 520.61  | 675.42  | 1.13    | 0.19   | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 21       | June                         | 82.10  | 76.90  | 213.65  | 363.10  | 513.10  | 663.10  | 813.10  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 22       | July                         | 83.38  | 111.23 | 259.82  | 414.82  | 569.82  | 724.82  | 879.82  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 23       | August                       | 83.74  | 123.44 | 271.22  | 425.97  | 580.97  | 735.97  | 890.97  | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 24       | September                    | 79.45  | 39.30  | 146.69  | 286.60  | 433.87  | 583.59  | 733.59  | 0.28    | 0.01   | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 25       | October                      | 71.59  | 4.54   | 37.91   | 114.67  | 229.24  | 366.16  | 515.36  | 25.06   | 6.98   | 1.18   | 0.15   | -      | -      |
| 26       | November                     | 62.76  | -      | 2.87    | 23.59   | 72.09   | 153.10  | 261.51  | 139.40  | 70.40  | 28.81  | 9.11   | 1.96   | 0.08   |
| 27       | December                     | 55.46  | -      | 0.23    | 7.12    | 29.60   | 71.34   | 132.81  | 325.25  | 211.99 | 118.46 | 51.74  | 16.45  | 3.58   |
| 28       |                              |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 29       | Annual Actual                | 70.7   | 500.6  | 1,243.4 | 2,215.2 | 3,351.2 | 4,674.4 | 6,165.6 | 1,271.4 | 769.7  | 435.9  | 217.6  | 109.3  | 47.4   |
| 30       | Annual Normal                | 70.1   | 369.3  | 1,037.4 | 1,956.1 | 3,097.2 | 4,427.7 | 5,906.1 | 1,227.0 | 732.4  | 385.8  | 167.9  | 57.7   | 15.8   |
| 31       | Difference = Actual - Normal | 0.6    | 131.2  | 206.0   | 259.1   | 253.9   | 246.8   | 259.5   | 44.4    | 37.3   | 50.1   | 49.7   | 51.6   | 31.6   |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-5.2 ADJUSTED WEATHER STATION DATA  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MC MENAMIN

CDD and HDD are provided for both the CIS (Non-IDR) and BES (IDR) read schedules. Daily CDD and HDD are aggregated across the read schedules and are evenly weighted.

CIS Billing System  
CBE II: Average Actual

| Line No. | Month     | CDD#0 | CDD75 | CDD70 | CDD65 | CDD60 | CDD55 | HDD65 | HDD60 | HDD55 | HDD50 | HDD45 | HDD40 |
|----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1        | January   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 2.6   | 15.0  | 38.8  | 80.0  | 502.2 | 361.3 | 237.8 | 135.7 | 70.8  | 31.9  |
| 2        | February  | 0.0   | 0.2   | 6.0   | 25.2  | 68.3  | 137.9 | 301.9 | 198.1 | 120.7 | 63.7  | 32.8  | 15.3  |
| 3        | March     | 0.0   | 1.9   | 39.4  | 110.7 | 212.7 | 339.3 | 83.3  | 38.4  | 18.1  | 8.4   | 2.5   | 0.0   |
| 4        | April     | 0.0   | 3.4   | 52.9  | 139.4 | 258.7 | 400.8 | 48.9  | 13.9  | 1.7   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| 5        | May       | 6.6   | 50.5  | 136.1 | 252.7 | 388.8 | 532.7 | 15.5  | 4.1   | 0.5   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| 6        | June      | 81.8  | 219.1 | 371.8 | 524.9 | 678.0 | 831.1 | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| 7        | July      | 126.9 | 273.8 | 427.6 | 581.4 | 735.2 | 889.0 | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| 8        | August    | 148.1 | 294.2 | 441.3 | 588.5 | 735.7 | 882.9 | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| 9        | September | 99.1  | 238.7 | 392.4 | 546.1 | 699.7 | 853.4 | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| 10       | October   | 27.1  | 119.0 | 244.5 | 376.6 | 517.4 | 664.5 | 8.2   | 0.9   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| 11       | November  | 3.4   | 21.8  | 60.7  | 124.1 | 218.1 | 337.4 | 121.0 | 64.5  | 33.3  | 14.2  | 5.7   | 0.6   |
| 12       | December  | 0.2   | 3.2   | 12.1  | 34.7  | 82.3  | 157.5 | 282.5 | 168.8 | 82.6  | 25.8  | 6.0   | 0.6   |

CFHE Average Normal

| Line No. | Month                        | NCDD#0 | NCDD75 | NCDD70 | NCDD65 | NCDD60 | NCDD55 | NHDD65 | NHDD60 | NHDD55 | NHDD50 | NHDD45 | NHDD40 |
|----------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 14       | January                      | 0.0    | 0.1    | 4.7    | 21.8   | 56.0   | 109.6  | 395.9  | 265.3  | 154.2  | 71.7   | 25.1   | 7.0    |
| 15       | February                     | 0.0    | 0.0    | 2.5    | 18.9   | 56.8   | 120.5  | 291.9  | 182.8  | 99.5   | 44.8   | 16.8   | 4.9    |
| 16       | March                        | 0.0    | 0.3    | 10.8   | 48.7   | 117.5  | 213.7  | 174.9  | 96.7   | 46.1   | 18.1   | 6.1    | 1.8    |
| 17       | April                        | 0.2    | 8.8    | 50.2   | 131.0  | 246.1  | 382.7  | 65.6   | 26.3   | 8.6    | 2.2    | 0.6    | 0.2    |
| 18       | May                          | 2.7    | 34.1   | 118.3  | 242.3  | 383.3  | 529.1  | 8.6    | 2.1    | 0.4    | 0.1    | 0.0    | 0.0    |
| 19       | June                         | 46.5   | 163.9  | 309.5  | 461.6  | 614.6  | 767.7  | 0.1    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    |
| 20       | July                         | 87.2   | 228.8  | 382.2  | 536.1  | 689.9  | 843.7  | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    |
| 21       | August                       | 114.5  | 256.7  | 403.8  | 550.9  | 698.1  | 845.3  | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    |
| 22       | September                    | 92.6   | 227.1  | 379.0  | 532.5  | 686.1  | 839.8  | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    |
| 23       | October                      | 20.5   | 93.5   | 209.0  | 342.0  | 483.7  | 629.5  | 9.1    | 2.7    | 0.5    | 0.1    | 0.0    | 0.0    |
| 24       | November                     | 1.0    | 10.1   | 47.4   | 124.6  | 233.4  | 363.0  | 75.8   | 34.1   | 13.2   | 4.3    | 0.9    | 0.0    |
| 25       | December                     | 0.0    | 1.3    | 15.3   | 53.3   | 119.9  | 212.2  | 241.4  | 146.7  | 77.7   | 33.7   | 10.9   | 2.3    |
| 26       | Annual Actual                | 493    | 1,226  | 2,187  | 3,319  | 4,634  | 6,107  | 1,364  | 850    | 495    | 248    | 118    | 48     |
| 27       | Annual Normal                | 365    | 1,025  | 1,933  | 3,064  | 4,385  | 5,857  | 1,263  | 757    | 400    | 175    | 60     | 16     |
| 28       | Difference = Actual - Normal | 128    | 201    | 255    | 255    | 248    | 250    | 100    | 93     | 95     | 73     | 58     | 32     |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-5.2 ADJUSTED WEATHER STATION DATA  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN

CDD and HDD are provided for both the CIS (Non-IDR) and BES (IDR) read schedules. Daily CDD and HDD are aggregated across the read schedules and are evenly weighted.

BES Billing System  
CEI IE Average Actual

| Line No. | Month     | CDD80  | CDD75  | CDD70  | CDD65  | CDD60  | CDD55  | HDD65  | HDD60  | HDD55  | HDD50  | HDD45 | HDD40 |
|----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| 1        | January   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 2.27   | 13.75  | 35.12  | 73.08  | 493.19 | 355.77 | 234.94 | 134.97 | 71.09 | 32.18 |
| 31       | February  | 0.00   | 0.20   | 6.16   | 25.57  | 69.05  | 137.78 | 274.25 | 177.48 | 105.96 | 53.90  | 26.79 | 12.23 |
| 32       | March     | 0.00   | 1.92   | 39.23  | 109.95 | 210.92 | 336.31 | 82.05  | 37.55  | 17.46  | 8.03   | 2.36  | 0.00  |
| 33       | April     | 0.00   | 3.41   | 52.90  | 139.45 | 258.69 | 400.83 | 48.90  | 13.86  | 1.71   | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.00  |
| 34       | May       | 6.59   | 50.48  | 136.06 | 252.67 | 388.76 | 532.67 | 15.51  | 4.10   | 0.51   | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.00  |
| 35       | June      | 81.84  | 219.12 | 371.81 | 524.90 | 678.00 | 831.09 | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.00  |
| 36       | July      | 126.90 | 273.76 | 427.57 | 581.38 | 735.19 | 889.00 | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.00  |
| 37       | August    | 148.06 | 294.16 | 441.34 | 588.51 | 735.69 | 882.86 | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.00  |
| 38       | September | 99.10  | 238.72 | 392.37 | 546.06 | 699.74 | 853.42 | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.00  |
| 39       | October   | 27.06  | 118.95 | 244.47 | 376.65 | 517.35 | 664.54 | 8.20   | 0.86   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.00  |
| 40       | November  | 3.41   | 21.81  | 60.69  | 124.12 | 218.12 | 337.40 | 121.05 | 64.55  | 33.33  | 14.16  | 5.73  | 0.58  |
| 41       | December  | 0.25   | 3.17   | 12.11  | 34.70  | 82.34  | 157.49 | 282.45 | 168.78 | 82.61  | 25.79  | 5.97  | 0.56  |

CEI IE Average Normal

|    | Month                        | NCDD80 | NCDD75 | NCDD70 | NCDD65 | NCDD60 | NCDD55 | NHDD65 | NHDD60 | NHDD55 | NHDD50 | NHDD45 | NHDD40 |
|----|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 42 | January                      | 0.00   | 0.10   | 4.39   | 20.50  | 52.55  | 103.03 | 385.99 | 259.24 | 150.94 | 70.31  | 24.64  | 6.98   |
| 43 | February                     | 0.00   | 0.00   | 2.31   | 18.09  | 54.69  | 116.50 | 273.82 | 170.17 | 91.72  | 40.89  | 15.30  | 4.48   |
| 44 | March                        | 0.00   | 0.31   | 10.83  | 48.58  | 116.85 | 212.34 | 172.53 | 95.34  | 45.34  | 17.72  | 5.90   | 1.71   |
| 45 | April                        | 0.24   | 8.78   | 50.18  | 131.04 | 246.11 | 382.67 | 65.57  | 26.35  | 8.63   | 2.17   | 0.56   | 0.20   |
| 46 | May                          | 2.73   | 34.12  | 118.27 | 242.31 | 383.31 | 529.13 | 8.59   | 2.10   | 0.41   | 0.12   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 47 | June                         | 46.51  | 163.89 | 309.50 | 461.65 | 614.64 | 767.70 | 0.13   | 0.03   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 48 | July                         | 87.18  | 228.78 | 382.25 | 536.06 | 689.87 | 843.68 | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 49 | August                       | 114.55 | 256.67 | 403.77 | 550.94 | 698.11 | 845.29 | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 50 | September                    | 92.59  | 227.09 | 379.03 | 532.47 | 686.14 | 839.83 | 0.01   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 51 | October                      | 20.47  | 93.52  | 209.00 | 341.98 | 483.66 | 629.48 | 9.07   | 2.71   | 0.49   | 0.06   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| 52 | November                     | 0.95   | 10.06  | 47.39  | 124.64 | 233.40 | 363.03 | 75.84  | 34.10  | 13.23  | 4.31   | 0.94   | 0.04   |
| 53 | December                     | 0.00   | 1.31   | 15.26  | 53.31  | 119.86 | 212.18 | 241.42 | 146.65 | 77.66  | 33.71  | 10.85  | 2.33   |
|    | Annual Actual                | 493    | 1,226  | 2,187  | 3,318  | 4,629  | 6,096  | 1,326  | 823    | 477    | 237    | 112    | 46     |
|    | Annual Normal                | 365    | 1,025  | 1,932  | 3,062  | 4,379  | 5,845  | 1,233  | 737    | 388    | 169    | 58     | 16     |
|    | Difference = Actual - Normal | 128    | 201    | 255    | 256    | 250    | 252    | 93     | 86     | 88     | 68     | 54     | 30     |

CDD and HDD are provided for both the CIS (Non-IDR) and BES (IDR) read schedules. Daily CDD and HDD are aggregated across the read schedules and are evenly weighted.

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-H-5.3 ADDITIONAL WEATHER INFORMATION  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
S. MCMENAMIN**

If not already provided in Schedules II-H-5.1 and II-H-5.2, furnish additional responses to these Schedules using a 65 degree farenheight base temperature.

See reponses to Schedules II-H-5.1 and II-H-5.2

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
II-I-1: CLASS REVENUE REQUIREMENT ANALYSIS  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Description                               | 1<br>Test Year Revenue<br>Requirement Total | 2<br>Residential | 3<br>Secondary <= 10 kW | 4<br>Secondary > 10 kW | 5<br>Primary  | 6<br>Transmission | 7<br>Lighting SLS | 8<br>Lighting MLS | 9<br>Total TX-Retail |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1        | Transmission                              | 942,649                                     | 439,754          | 8,279                   | 321,123                | 32,845        | 140,648           | -                 | -                 | 942,649              |
| 2        | Distribution                              | 1,182,498                                   | 661,262          | 14,242                  | 396,706                | 33,977        | 17,674            | 55,784            | 2,853             | 1,182,498            |
| 3        | Metering                                  | 76,327                                      | 51,511           | 3,750                   | 14,687                 | 2,813         | 3,566             | -                 | -                 | 76,327               |
| 4        | Billing                                   |                                             |                  |                         |                        |               |                   |                   |                   |                      |
| 5        | A-Billing                                 |                                             |                  |                         |                        |               |                   |                   |                   |                      |
| 6        | T&D Customer Service                      | 80,730                                      | 65,288           | 4,336                   | 7,351                  | 455           | 546               | 2,481             | 273               | 80,730               |
| 7        |                                           |                                             |                  |                         |                        |               |                   |                   |                   |                      |
| 8        | <b>Total Adjusted Revenue Requirement</b> | <b>2,282,204</b>                            | <b>1,217,815</b> | <b>30,607</b>           | <b>739,867</b>         | <b>70,090</b> | <b>162,434</b>    | <b>58,265</b>     | <b>3,127</b>      | <b>2,282,204</b>     |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
I-A COST OF SERVICE SUMMARY  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: K. COLVIN  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Description                                   | Reference Schedule | 1                        | 2                            | 3                        |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|          |                                               |                    | Amount at Existing Rates | Adjustment to Existing Rates | Amount at Proposed Rates |
| 1        | Transmission and Distribution Cost of Service | I-A-1              |                          |                              | 2,282,204                |
| 2        |                                               |                    |                          |                              |                          |
| 3        | Residential                                   | IV-J-7             | 871,067                  | 346,748                      | 1,217,815                |
| 4        | Secondary - Small                             | IV-J-7             | 25,995                   | 4,612                        | 30,607                   |
| 5        | Secondary - Large                             | IV-J-7             | 463,242                  | 276,625                      | 739,867                  |
| 6        | Primary                                       | IV-J-7             | 47,563                   | 22,526                       | 70,090                   |
| 7        | Transmission                                  | IV-J-7             | 80,865                   | 81,569                       | 162,434                  |
| 8        | SLS                                           | IV-J-7             | 61,631                   | (3,366)                      | 58,265                   |
| 9        | MLS                                           | IV-J-7             | 3,340                    | (214)                        | 3,127                    |
|          | <b>Total</b>                                  |                    | <b>1,553,703</b>         | <b>728,501</b>               | <b>2,282,204</b>         |
| 10       | TCRF                                          | IV-J-7             | 509,908                  | (509,908)                    | -                        |
| 11       | TC2                                           | IV-J-7             | 201,877                  | -                            | 201,877                  |
| 12       | TC3                                           | IV-J-7             | 55,105                   | -                            | 55,105                   |
| 13       | TC5                                           | IV-J-7             | 144,616                  | -                            | 144,616                  |
| 14       | SRC                                           | IV-J-7             | 52,363                   | -                            | 52,363                   |
| 15       | ADFIT                                         | IV-J-7             | (6,378)                  | -                            | (6,378)                  |
| 16       | EECRF                                         | IV-J-7             | 46,322                   | -                            | 46,322                   |
| 17       | Nuclear Decommissioning                       | IV-J-7             | 198                      | -                            | 198                      |
| 18       | DCRF                                          | IV-J-7             | 31,989                   | (31,989)                     | -                        |
| 19       | CMC                                           | IV-J-7             | -                        | -                            | -                        |
| 20       | CTC                                           | IV-J-7             | N/A                      | -                            | N/A                      |
| 21       | RCE                                           | IV-J-7             | -                        | 4,405                        | 4,405                    |
| 22       | Franchise Fees                                | IV-J-7             | (138,681)                | (14,103)                     | (152,783)                |
| 23       | UEDIT                                         | IV-J-7             | -                        | (32,359)                     | (32,359)                 |
| 24       | <b>TOTAL NON-BYPASSABLE DELIVERY CHARGE</b>   |                    | <b>2,451,023</b>         | <b>144,547</b>               | <b>2,595,570</b>         |

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS**  
**CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC**  
**I-A.1 COST OF SERVICE SUMMARY**  
**TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018**  
**DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT**  
**SPONSOR: K. COLVIN**  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Description                                                   | Reference Schedule | 1<br>Amount at Existing Rates | 2<br>Adjustment to Existing Rates | 3<br>Amount at Proposed Rates |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1        | Transmission and Distribution Cost of Service                 | I-A-1              |                               |                                   | 2,282,204                     |
| 2        |                                                               |                    |                               |                                   |                               |
| 3        | Residential                                                   | IV-J-7             | 871,067                       | 346,748                           | 1,217,815                     |
| 4        | Secondary - Small                                             | IV-J-7             | 25,995                        | 4,612                             | 30,607                        |
| 5        | Secondary - Large                                             | IV-J-7             | 463,242                       | 276,625                           | 739,867                       |
| 6        | Primary                                                       | IV-J-7             | 47,563                        | 22,526                            | 70,090                        |
| 7        | Transmission                                                  | IV-J-7             | 80,865                        | 81,569                            | 162,434                       |
| 8        | SLS                                                           | IV-J-7             | 61,631                        | (3,366)                           | 58,265                        |
| 9        | MLS                                                           | IV-J-7             | 3,340                         | (214)                             | 3,127                         |
|          | <b>Total</b>                                                  |                    | <b>1,553,703</b>              | <b>728,501</b>                    | <b>2,282,204</b>              |
| 10       | TCRF (3/1/19 rate * adjusted annualized billing determinates) | IV-J-7             | 356,300                       | (356,300)                         | -                             |
| 11       | TC2                                                           | IV-J-7             | 201,877                       | -                                 | 201,877                       |
| 12       | TC3                                                           | IV-J-7             | 55,105                        | -                                 | 55,105                        |
| 13       | TC5                                                           | IV-J-7             | 144,616                       | -                                 | 144,616                       |
| 14       | SRC                                                           | IV-J-7             | 52,363                        | -                                 | 52,363                        |
| 15       | ADFIT                                                         | IV-J-7             | (6,378)                       | -                                 | (6,378)                       |
| 16       | BEERF                                                         | IV-J-7             | 46,322                        | -                                 | 46,322                        |
| 17       | Nuclear Decommissioning                                       | IV-J-7             | 198                           | -                                 | 198                           |
| 18       | DCRF                                                          | IV-J-7             | 31,989                        | (31,989)                          | -                             |
| 19       | CMC                                                           | IV-J-7             | -                             | -                                 | -                             |
| 20       | CTC                                                           | IV-J-7             | N/A                           | -                                 | N/A                           |
| 21       | RCE                                                           | IV-J-7             | -                             | 4,405                             | 4,405                         |
| 22       | Franchise Fees                                                | IV-J-7             | (138,681)                     | (14,103)                          | (152,783)                     |
| 23       | UEDIT                                                         | IV-J-7             | -                             | (32,359)                          | (32,359)                      |
| 24       | <b>TOTAL NON-BYPASSABLE DELIVERY CHARGE</b>                   |                    | <b>2,297,415</b>              | <b>298,155</b>                    | <b>2,595,570</b>              |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.1: CONSOLIDATION OF FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No | Account Number (a) | Description (b)                               | Reference Schedule (c) | TRAN (d)  | DIST (e) | MET (f) | TDCS (g) | Total (h) |
|---------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|
| 1       |                    | Intangible Plant - Gross                      | II-B-1                 |           |          |         |          |           |
| 2       | 301.01             | Organization                                  |                        | \$ -      | \$ -     | \$ -    | \$ -     | -         |
| 3       | 302.01             | Franchise & Consents                          |                        | -         | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 4       | 303.01             | Misc Intangible Plant - MF S/W                |                        | -         | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 5       | 303.02             | Misc Intangible Plant - NMF S/W               |                        | 4,483     | 83,701   | 99,667  | 67,860   | 255,711   |
| 6       |                    | Intangible plant - Accumulated Depreciation   | II-B-5                 |           |          |         |          |           |
| 7       | 301                | Organization                                  |                        | \$ -      | \$ -     | \$ -    | \$ -     | -         |
| 8       | 302                | Franchise & Consents                          |                        | \$ -      | \$ -     | \$ -    | \$ -     | -         |
| 9       | 303.01             | Misc Intangible Plant - MF S/W                |                        | -         | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 10      | 303.02             | Misc Intangible Plant - NMF S/W               |                        | 2,325     | 43,404   | 51,683  | 35,189   | 132,601   |
| 11      |                    | Transmission Plant - Gross                    | II-B-1                 |           |          |         |          |           |
| 12      | 350.01             | Land and Land Feet                            |                        | \$ 48,522 | \$ 806   | \$ -    | \$ -     | 49,328    |
| 13      | 350.02             | Land and Land Rights                          |                        | 100,984   | 2        | -       | -        | 100,986   |
| 14      | 352.01             | Structures and Improvements                   |                        | 195,207   | 7,015    | -       | -        | 202,222   |
| 15      | 353.01             | Station Equipment                             |                        | 916,042   | 77,609   | -       | -        | 993,651   |
| 16      | 354.01             | Towers and Fictures                           |                        | 844,560   | -        | -       | -        | 844,560   |
| 17      | 355.01             | Poles, Towers, and Fictures                   |                        | 124,989   | -        | -       | -        | 124,989   |
| 18      | 356.01             | Overhead Conductors and Devices               |                        | 612,374   | -        | -       | -        | 612,374   |
| 19      | 357.01             | Underground Conduit                           |                        | 38,060    | -        | -       | -        | 38,060    |
| 20      | 358.01             | Underground Conductors and Devices            |                        | 14,661    | -        | -       | -        | 14,661    |
| 21      | 359.01             | Roads and Trails                              |                        | 81,533    | -        | -       | -        | 81,533    |
| 22      |                    | Transmission Plant - Accumulated Depreciation | II-B-5                 |           |          |         |          |           |
| 23      | 350.01             | Land and Land Feet                            |                        | \$ -      | \$ -     | \$ -    | \$ -     | -         |
| 24      | 350.02             | Land and Land Rights                          |                        | 18,543    | 0        | -       | -        | 18,543    |
| 25      | 352.01             | Structures and Improvements                   |                        | 18,140    | 652      | -       | -        | 18,792    |
| 26      | 353.01             | Station Equipment                             |                        | 151,709   | 12,853   | -       | -        | 164,562   |
| 27      | 354.01             | Towers and Fictures                           |                        | 229,843   | -        | -       | -        | 229,843   |
| 28      | 355.01             | Poles, Towers, and Fictures                   |                        | 28,330    | -        | -       | -        | 28,330    |
| 29      | 356.01             | Overhead Conductors and Devices               |                        | 269,357   | -        | -       | -        | 269,357   |
| 30      | 357.01             | Underground Conduit                           |                        | 6,823     | -        | -       | -        | 6,823     |
| 31      | 358.01             | Underground Conductors and Devices            |                        | 3,653     | -        | -       | -        | 3,653     |
| 32      | 359.01             | Roads and Trails                              |                        | 10,752    | -        | -       | -        | 10,752    |



PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.1: CONSOLIDATION OF FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER FENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Account Number (a) | Description (b)                                      | Reference Schedule (c) | TRAN (d)  | DIST (e)  | MET (f) | TDCS (g) | Total (h) |
|----------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|
| 1        |                    | Distribution Plant - Gross                           | II-B-1                 |           |           |         |          |           |
| 2        | 360.01             | Land and Land Fees                                   |                        | \$ 18,026 | \$ 13,094 | \$ -    | \$ -     | 31,120    |
| 3        | 360.02             | Land and Land Rights                                 |                        | 61        | 1,115     | -       | -        | 1,176     |
| 4        | 361.01             | Structures and Improvements                          |                        | 36,465    | 68,857    | -       | -        | 105,322   |
| 5        | 362.01             | Station Equipment                                    |                        | 452,923   | 758,044   | -       | -        | 1,210,967 |
| 6        | 364.01             | Poles, Towers and Fixtures                           |                        | -         | 833,783   | -       | -        | 833,783   |
| 7        | 365.01             | Overhead Conductors and Devices                      |                        | -         | 1,006,923 | -       | -        | 1,006,923 |
| 8        | 366.01             | Underground Conduit                                  |                        | -         | 588,107   | -       | -        | 588,107   |
| 9        | 367.01             | Underground Conductors and Devices                   |                        | -         | 1,066,097 | -       | -        | 1,066,097 |
| 10       | 368.01             | Line Transformers                                    |                        | -         | 1,376,114 | -       | -        | 1,376,114 |
| 11       | 369.01             | Services                                             |                        | -         | 200,437   | -       | -        | 200,437   |
| 12       | 370.01             | Meters                                               |                        | -         | -         | 78,336  | -        | 78,336    |
| 13       | 370.03             | Automated Meters                                     |                        | -         | -         | 111,787 | -        | 111,787   |
| 14       | 373.01             | Street Lighting and Signal Systems                   |                        | -         | 604,289   | -       | -        | 604,289   |
| 15       | 373.02             | Security Lighting                                    |                        | -         | 13,210    | -       | -        | 13,210    |
| 16       | 374.01             | Security Lighting                                    |                        | -         | -         | -       | -        | -         |
| 17       | 374.03             | Asset Retirement Cost Dist Plant                     |                        | -         | -         | -       | -        | -         |
| 18       |                    | Distribution Plant - Accumulated Depreciation        | II-B-5                 |           |           |         |          |           |
| 19       | 360.01             | Land and Land Fees                                   |                        | \$ -      | \$ -      | \$ -    | \$ -     | -         |
| 20       | 360.02             | Land and Land Rights                                 |                        | 34        | 614       | -       | -        | 648       |
| 21       | 361.01             | Structures and Improvements                          |                        | 12,281    | 23,190    | -       | -        | 35,471    |
| 22       | 362.01             | Station Equipment                                    |                        | 129,620   | 216,941   | -       | -        | 346,561   |
| 23       | 364.01             | Poles, Towers and Fixtures                           |                        | -         | 352,800   | -       | -        | 352,800   |
| 24       | 365.01             | Overhead Conductors and Devices                      |                        | -         | 370,600   | -       | -        | 370,600   |
| 25       | 366.01             | Underground Conduit                                  |                        | -         | 214,109   | -       | -        | 214,109   |
| 26       | 367.01             | Underground Conductors and Devices                   |                        | -         | 367,555   | -       | -        | 367,555   |
| 27       | 368.01             | Line Transformers                                    |                        | -         | 558,460   | -       | -        | 558,460   |
| 28       | 369.01             | Services                                             |                        | -         | 82,547    | -       | -        | 82,547    |
| 29       | 370.01             | Meters                                               |                        | -         | -         | 57,760  | -        | 57,760    |
| 30       | 370.02             | Advanced Meters                                      |                        | -         | -         | -       | -        | -         |
| 31       | 370.03             | Automated Meters                                     |                        | -         | -         | 26,717  | -        | 26,717    |
| 32       | 373.01             | Street Lighting and Signal Systems                   |                        | -         | 233,182   | -       | -        | 233,182   |
| 33       | 373.02             | Security Lighting                                    |                        | -         | 3,657     | -       | -        | 3,657     |
| 34       | 374.01             | Security Lighting                                    |                        | -         | -         | -       | -        | -         |
| 35       | 374.03             | Asset Retirement Cost Dist Depreciation/Amortization |                        | -         | -         | -       | -        | -         |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP- II-1.1: CONSOLIDATION OF FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No.                                 | Account Number (a) | Description (b)                  | Reference Schedule (c) | TRAN (d) | DIST (e) | MET (f) | TDCS (g) | Total (h) |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|
| II-B-2                                   |                    |                                  |                        |          |          |         |          |           |
| General Plant - Gross                    |                    |                                  |                        |          |          |         |          |           |
| 1                                        | 389.01             | Land and Land Fees               | II-B-2                 | 927      | 26,332   | 259     | 63       | 27,581    |
| 2                                        | 389.02             | Land and Land Rights             |                        | 0        | 140      | 1       | 12       | 154       |
| 3                                        | 390.01             | Structures and Improvements      |                        | 30,118   | 207,859  | 2,745   | 1,691    | 242,413   |
| 4                                        | 391.01             | Office Furniture and Equipment   |                        | 478      | 7,861    | 99      | 3,297    | 11,135    |
| 5                                        | 392.01             | Transportation Equipment         |                        | 36,025   | 81,764   | 4,935   | 13,517   | 136,241   |
| 6                                        | 393.01             | Stores Equipment                 |                        | 62       | 145      | 3       | -        | 210       |
| 7                                        | 394.01             | Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment |                        | 123      | 15,070   | 182     | -        | 15,375    |
| 8                                        | 395.01             | Laboratory Equipment             |                        | -        | 3,711    | 16,771  | 723      | 21,204    |
| 9                                        | 396.01             | Power Operated Equipment         |                        | 11,137   | 8,609    | 174     | 4,028    | 23,947    |
| 10                                       | 397.01             | Communication Equipment          |                        | 67,902   | 214,216  | 24,137  | 32,748   | 339,003   |
| 11                                       | 397.02             | Computer Equipment               |                        | 27,297   | 96,778   | 9,703   | 13,165   | 146,944   |
| 12                                       | 398.01             | Miscellaneous Equipment          |                        | 1,860    | 7,565    | 72      | 1,368    | 10,865    |
| 13                                       | 399.11             | Asset Retirement Cost Gen Plant  |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 14                                       | 399.11             | Asset Retirement Cost Gen Plant  |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| II-B-5                                   |                    |                                  |                        |          |          |         |          |           |
| General Plant - Accumulated Depreciation |                    |                                  |                        |          |          |         |          |           |
| 15                                       | 389.01             | Land and Land Fees               | II-B-5                 | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 16                                       | 389.02             | Land and Land Rights             |                        | 0        | 31       | 0       | 3        | 34        |
| 17                                       | 390.01             | Structures and Improvements      |                        | 10,604   | 73,181   | 966     | 595      | 85,346    |
| 18                                       | 391.01             | Office Furniture and Equipment   |                        | 250      | 2,234    | 28      | 653      | 3,165     |
| 19                                       | 392.01             | Transportation Equipment         |                        | 13,021   | 29,554   | 1,784   | 4,886    | 49,245    |
| 20                                       | 393.01             | Stores Equipment                 |                        | 5        | 12       | 0       | -        | 18        |
| 21                                       | 394.01             | Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment |                        | 17       | 2,134    | 26      | -        | 2,177     |
| 22                                       | 395.01             | Laboratory Equipment             |                        | -        | 1,510    | 6,823   | 294      | 8,629     |
| 23                                       | 396.01             | Power Operated Equipment         |                        | 3,745    | 2,855    | 58      | 1,354    | 8,053     |
| 24                                       | 397.01             | Communication Equipment          |                        | 17,805   | 56,164   | 6,328   | 8,386    | 88,851    |
| 25                                       | 397.02             | Computer Equipment               |                        | 12,541   | 44,462   | 4,458   | 6,048    | 67,509    |
| 26                                       | 398.01             | Miscellaneous Equipment          |                        | 421      | 1,714    | 16      | 310      | 2,461     |
| 27                                       | 399.11             | Asset Retirement Cost Gen Plant  |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 28                                       | 399.11             | Asset Retirement Cost Gen Plant  |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 29                                       | RWIP               | Salvage and Removal              | (33,087)               | (11,741) | -        | -       | (44,828) |           |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.1: CONSOLIDATION OF FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Account Number (a)                           | Description (b)                    | Reference Schedule (c) | TRAN (d)  | DIST (e)  | MET (f)  | TDCS (g) | Total (h)   |
|----------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| 1        | <b>Other Rate Base Items</b>                 |                                    |                        |           |           |          |          |             |
| 2        | 1070                                         | CWIP                               | II-B-4                 | \$ -      | \$ -      | \$ -     | \$ -     | -           |
| 3        | 1050                                         | Plant Held for Future Use          | II-B-6                 | 189       | 826       | 48       | 59       | 1,121       |
| 4        | 1540                                         | Materials and Supplies             | II-B-8                 | 45,316    | 61,536    | 2,205    | -        | 109,057     |
| 5        | 1630                                         | Undistributed M&S Expenses         | II-B-8                 | 279       | 379       | 14       | -        | 672         |
| 6        |                                              | Cash Working Capital               | II-B-9                 | 4,521     | 17,276    | 1,761    | 2,605    | 26,163      |
| 7        | <b>Prepayments</b>                           |                                    |                        |           |           |          |          |             |
| 8        | 1650                                         | Prepay-Insurance                   | II-B-10                | 2,126     | 3,611     | 148      | 61       | 5,946       |
| 9        | 1650                                         | Other Taxes                        | II-B-10                | 1,887     | 3,202     | 186      | 33       | 5,309       |
| 10       | 1650                                         | Prepay-Other                       | II-B-10                | 1,021     | 1,735     | 71       | 29       | 2,857       |
| 11       | 1650                                         | Executive Benefits                 | II-B-10                | -         | -         | -        | -        | -           |
| 12       | 1650                                         | Prepaid Pension Assets             | II-B-10                | 34,993    | 130,003   | 352      | 11,000   | 176,268     |
| 13       | 2350                                         | Customer Deposits                  | II-B-11                | -         | -         | -        | -        | -           |
| 14       | 2350                                         | Customer Deposits-ROW Damage       | II-B-11                | (417)     | -         | -        | -        | (417)       |
| 15       | 2521                                         | Customer Advances for Construction | II-B-11                | -         | -         | -        | -        | -           |
| 16       | <b>Other Accumulated Provisions</b>          |                                    |                        |           |           |          |          |             |
| 17       | 2281                                         | Property Insurance Reserve         | II-B-7                 | -         | 5,791     | -        | -        | 5,791       |
| 18       | 2282                                         | Injuries & Damages-Auto Liability  | II-B-7                 | (254)     | (510)     | (34)     | (10)     | (797)       |
| 19       | 2282                                         | Injuries & Damages-Gen Liability   | II-B-7                 | (3,005)   | (5,106)   | (209)    | (87)     | (8,407)     |
| 20       | 2282                                         | Injuries & Damages-Workers' Comp   | II-B-7                 | (705)     | (2,623)   | (7)      | (222)    | (3,557)     |
| 21       | <b>Accumulated Deferred State Income Tax</b> |                                    |                        |           |           |          |          |             |
| 22       | 1900                                         | Deferred Income Tax-Federal        | II-B-7                 | 52,975    | 110,886   | 4,797    | 2,723    | 171,382     |
| 23       | 2820                                         | Def Inc Taxes-Fed-Accel Depr       | II-B-7                 | (308,707) | (729,730) | (29,247) | (11,525) | (1,079,228) |
| 24       | 2830                                         | Def Inc Taxes-Federal-Other        | II-B-7                 | 6,069     | 7,161     | (184)    | 1,635    | 14,681      |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.1: CONSOLIDATION OF FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Account Number (a) | Description (b)                                  | Reference Schedule (c) | TRAN (d)     | DIST (e)     | MET (f)     | TDCS (g)   | Total (h) |
|----------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| 1        |                    | Non-Tax Related Regulatory Assets                | II-B-12                |              |              |             |            |           |
| 2        | 1823               | Regulatory Assets-Bad Debt                       |                        | -            | -            | -           | 1,570      | -         |
| 3        | 1823               | Regulatory Assets-AMS Reconciliation             |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | 1,570     |
| 4        | 1823               | Regulatory Assets-Hurricane Harvey               |                        | 819          | 63,587       | -           | -          | 64,406    |
| 5        | 1823               | Regulatory Assets-AMS Opt Out                    |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 6        | 1823               | Regulatory Assets-Expedited Switch               |                        | -            | -            | 1,159       | -          | 1,159     |
| 7        | 1823               | Reg Assets-ADFIT Credit Over/Under               |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 8        | 1823               | Regulatory Assets-DCRF Rate Case Expense         |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 9        | 1823               | Regulatory Assets-General Rate Case Expense      |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 10       | 1823               | Regulatory Assets - 2010 Rate Case               |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 11       | 1823               | Regulatory Assets - SMT                          |                        | -            | -            | 6,939       | -          | 6,939     |
| 12       | 1823               | Regulatory Assets-EECRF RCE Before Approval      |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 13       | 1823               | Regulatory Assets - Asset Retire Oblig           |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 14       | 1823               | Regulatory Assets - Interest Rate Hedge MTM      |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 15       |                    | Non-Tax Related Regulatory Liabilities           | II-B-11                |              |              |             |            |           |
| 16       | 2540               | Regulatory Liability TCJA Refund                 |                        | \$ -         | \$ -         | \$ -        | \$ -       | -         |
| 17       | 2540               | Regulatory Liability TCRF O/U                    |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 18       | 2540               | Regulatory Liability EECRF                       |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 19       | 2540               | Reg Liability AMS                                |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 20       | 2540               | Reg Liability ADFIT Retrospective                |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 21       | 2540               | Reg Liability Bce Residual                       |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 22       | 2540               | Reg Liability Pension                            |                        | (12,018)     | (44,725)     | (114)       | (3,784)    | (60,642)  |
| 23       | 2540               | Reg Liability Pension BRP and Postretirement     |                        | (1,369)      | (5,096)      | (13)        | (431)      | (6,910)   |
| 24       | 2540               | Reg Liability Interest Rate Hedge                |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 1        |                    | Tax Related Regulatory Assets                    | II-B-12                |              |              |             |            |           |
| 2        | 1823               | Regulatory Assets- Margin Tax                    |                        | \$ 8,107     | \$ 10,170    | \$ 656      | \$ 694     | 19,627    |
| 3        | 1823               | Reg Asset-Postretirement (RDS)                   |                        | \$ 6,580     | \$ 24,489    | \$ 63       | \$ 2,072   | 33,204    |
| 4        | 1823               | Equity AFUDC                                     |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 5        | 1823               | Equity AFUDC Amortization                        |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 6        | 1823               | Net-of Tax Debt AFUDC                            |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 7        | 1823               | Net-of Tax Debt AFUDC Amortization               |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 8        | 1823               | Excess Accum. Deferred Taxes & Other             |                        | (13,672)     | (27,489)     | (1,301)     | (513)      | (42,975)  |
| 9        | 1823               | Excess Accum. Deferred Taxes Amortization        |                        | 13,038       | 26,213       | 1,241       | 489        | 40,981    |
| 10       | 1823               | Investment Tax Credit                            |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 11       | 1823               | Investment Tax Credit Amortization               |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 12       | 1823               | Non-Current Excess Accum. Deferred Taxes & Other |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 13       | 1823               | Regulatory Assets - Interest Rate Hedge MTM Tax  |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 14       |                    | Tax Related Regulatory Liabilities               | II-B-11                |              |              |             |            |           |
| 15       | 2540               | Reg NC Liab EDIT - Plant                         |                        | \$ (228,579) | \$ (459,579) | \$ (21,757) | \$ (8,573) | (718,489) |
| 16       | 2540               | Reg NC Liab EDIT - Other Plant                   |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 17       | 2540               | Reg NC Liab EDIT - ARAM Amortization             |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 18       | 2540               | Reg Liability Interest Rate Hedge - Tax          |                        | -            | -            | -           | -          | -         |
| 19       |                    | Rate of Return                                   | II-C                   | 7.3900%      | 7.3900%      | 7.3900%     | 7.3900%    |           |

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS**  
**CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC**  
**WP - II-1.1: CONSOLIDATION OF FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE**  
**TEST YEAR ENDING 12/31/2018**  
**DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT**  
**SPONSOR: M. FRODILE**  
**(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)**

| Line No.                         | Account Number (a) | Description (b)                               | Reference Schedule (c) | TRAN (d) | DIST (e) | MET (f) | TDCS (g) | Total (h) |       |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|-------|
| Transmission Expense - Operation |                    |                                               |                        |          |          |         |          |           |       |
| 1                                | 5600               | Oper Supv & Eng                               | II-D-1                 | 13,296   | \$       | -       | \$       | 13,296    |       |
| 2                                | 5610               | Load Dispatching                              |                        | -        | 48       | -       | -        | 48        |       |
| 3                                | 5611               | Load Dispatching                              |                        | -        | 5,134    | -       | -        | 5,134     |       |
| 4                                | 5612               | Load Dispatching                              |                        | -        | 352      | -       | -        | 352       |       |
| 5                                | 5613               | Load Dispatching                              |                        | -        | 899      | -       | -        | 899       |       |
| 6                                | 5614               | Scheduling, Control, and Dispatching Services |                        | -        | 1,063    | -       | -        | 1,063     |       |
| 7                                | 5615               | Reliability, Planning, and Standards          |                        | -        | 181      | -       | -        | 181       |       |
| 8                                | 5617               | General Studies                               |                        | -        | 247      | -       | -        | 247       |       |
| 9                                | 5620               | Station Exp                                   |                        | -        | 887      | -       | -        | 887       |       |
| 10                               | 5630               | Overhead Line Exp                             |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |       |
| 11                               | 5640               | Underground Line Exp                          | II-D-1                 | 546,606  | -        | -       | -        | 546,606   |       |
| 12                               | 5650               | Transmission of Electricity by Others         |                        | 3,694    | -        | -       | -        | 3,694     |       |
| 13                               | 5660               | Misc Transmission Ex                          |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |       |
| 14                               | 5670               | Rents                                         |                        | 59       | -        | -       | -        | 59        |       |
| 15                               | 5680               | Maintenance Super. & Engh.                    | II-D-1                 | -        | \$       | -       | \$       | -         |       |
| 16                               | 5690               | Maint of Structures                           |                        | 779      | 66       | -       | -        | 845       |       |
| 17                               | 5700               | Maint of Sta Equip                            |                        | 9,988    | 846      | -       | -        | 10,834    |       |
| 18                               | 5710               | Maint of Overhead Lines                       |                        | 15,664   | -        | -       | -        | 15,664    |       |
| 19                               | 5720               | Maint of Under Lines                          | II-D-1                 | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |       |
| 20                               | 5730               | Maint of Misc Trans                           |                        | 576      | -        | -       | -        | 576       |       |
| 21                               | 5800               | Oper Supv & Eng                               |                        | -        | 34,187   | \$      | -        | 34,187    |       |
| 22                               | 5810               | Load Dispatching                              |                        | -        | 3,388    | -       | -        | 3,388     |       |
| 23                               | 5820               | Station Exp                                   | II-D-1                 | -        | 1,152    | -       | -        | 1,152     |       |
| 24                               | 5830               | Overhead Line Exp                             |                        | -        | 3,748    | -       | -        | 3,748     |       |
| 25                               | 5840               | Under Line Exp                                |                        | -        | 8,439    | -       | -        | 8,439     |       |
| 26                               | 5850               | St Light & Signal Ex                          |                        | -        | 35       | -       | -        | 35        |       |
| 27                               | 5860               | Meter Exp                                     |                        | -        | -        | 31,315  | -        | 31,315    |       |
| 28                               | 5870               | Cart Inmate Exp                               |                        | -        | -        | 3,042   | -        | 3,042     |       |
| 29                               | 5880               | Misc Distrib Exp                              |                        | -        | -        | 36,164  | -        | 36,164    |       |
| 30                               | 5890               | Rents                                         |                        | -        | 125      | -       | -        | 125       |       |
| 31                               | 5900               | Maint Supv & Eng                              |                        | II-D-1   | -        | 5,327   | \$       | -         | 5,327 |
| 32                               | 5910               | Maint of Structures                           |                        |          | 317      | 350     | -        | -         | 667   |
| 33                               | 5920               | Maint of Sta Equip                            | 4,849                  |          | 8,115    | -       | -        | 12,964    |       |
| 34                               | 5930               | Maint of Overhead Lines                       | -                      |          | 85,273   | -       | -        | 85,273    |       |
| 35                               | 5940               | Maint of Under Lines                          | -                      |          | 13,218   | -       | -        | 13,218    |       |
| 36                               | 5950               | Maint of Line Trans                           | -                      |          | 4,970    | -       | -        | 4,970     |       |
| 37                               | 5960               | Maint of Line & Sig                           | -                      |          | 3,771    | -       | -        | 3,771     |       |
| 38                               | 5970               | Maint of Meters                               | -                      |          | -        | 7,760   | -        | 7,760     |       |
| 39                               | 5980               | Maint of Misc. Dist. Plant. (371&372)         | -                      |          | 2,051    | -       | -        | 2,051     |       |
| 40                               | 5990               | Maint. of Misc. Dist. Plant. - OTHER          | -                      |          | -        | -       | -        | -         |       |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.1: CONSOLIDATION OF FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Account Number (a)                                 | Description (b)               | Reference Schedule (c) | TRAN (d) | DIST (e) | MET (f) | TDCS (g) | Total (h) |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|
| 1        | <b>Customer Accounts Expenses</b>                  |                               | II-D-1                 |          |          |         |          |           |
| 2        | 9010                                               | Supervision                   |                        | \$ -     | \$ -     | \$ -    | \$ -     | -         |
| 3        | 9020                                               | Meter Reading Exp             |                        | -        | -        | 1,499   | -        | 1,499     |
| 4        | 9030                                               | Chg Records & Coll            |                        | -        | -        | -       | 31,741   | 31,741    |
| 5        | 9040                                               | Uncollectible Accts           |                        | -        | -        | -       | 588      | 588       |
| 6        | 9050                                               | Misc. Customer Acct Expense   |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 7        | <b>Customer Service &amp; Information Expenses</b> |                               |                        |          |          |         |          |           |
| 8        | 9060                                               | Customer Svc. & Infor.        |                        | \$ -     | \$ -     | \$ -    | \$ -     | -         |
| 9        | 9070                                               | Supervision                   |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 10       | 9080                                               | Customer Assistance           |                        | -        | -        | -       | 3,050    | 3,050     |
| 11       | 9090                                               | Inform. & Instruct. Adv. Exp. |                        | -        | -        | -       | 4,174    | 4,174     |
| 12       | 9100                                               | Misc. Cust. Service & Inform. |                        | -        | -        | -       | 6        | 6         |
| 13       | <b>Sales Expense</b>                               |                               |                        |          |          |         |          |           |
| 14       | 9110                                               | Supervision                   |                        | \$ -     | \$ -     | \$ -    | \$ -     | -         |
| 15       | 9120                                               | Demonstrating & Selling Exp.  |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 16       | 9130                                               | Advertising Exp.              |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 17       | 9160                                               | Misc Sales Exp                |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 18       | 9170                                               | Sales Expense                 |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 19       | <b>Administrative &amp; General Expenses</b>       |                               | II-D-2                 |          |          |         |          |           |
| 20       | 9200                                               | Admin. & General Salaries     |                        | \$ 481   | \$ 1,791 | \$ 5    | \$ 152   | 2,429     |
| 21       | 9210                                               | Office Supplies               |                        | 358      | 1,333    | 3       | 113      | 1,808     |
| 22       | 9230                                               | Outside Services              |                        | 184      | 703      | 72      | 106      | 1,064     |
| 23       | 9240                                               | Property Insurance Exp.       |                        | 3,879    | 6,589    | 270     | 112      | 10,850    |
| 24       | 9250                                               | Injuries & Damages            |                        | 3,652    | 13,592   | 35      | 3,248    | 20,527    |
| 25       | 9260                                               | Pensions & Benefits           |                        | 9,211    | 34,280   | 88      | 3,229    | 46,808    |
| 26       | 9280                                               | Regulatory Commission         |                        | -        | -        | -       | -        | -         |
| 27       | 9301                                               | Gen Advertising Exp           |                        | 23       | 86       | -       | 14       | 123       |
| 28       | 9302                                               | Misc General Expense          |                        | 27,953   | 104,028  | 266     | 13,965   | 146,212   |
| 29       | 9310                                               | Rents                         |                        | 2,205    | 8,207    | 21      | 694      | 11,127    |
| 30       | 9350                                               | Maint. of General Plant       |                        | 562      | 1,740    | 144     | 174      | 2,620     |

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS**  
**CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC**  
**WP - 11-1.1: CONSOLIDATION OF FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE**  
**TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018**  
**DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT**  
**SPONSOR: M. TROXLER**  
**(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)**

| Line No.                                      | Account Number (a)        | Description (b)                    | Reference Schedule (c) | TRAN (d) | DIST (e) | MET (f) | TDCS (g) | Total (h) |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|
| <b>1 Description and Amortization Expense</b> |                           |                                    |                        |          |          |         |          |           |
| 2                                             | <b>Intangible Plant</b>   |                                    |                        |          |          |         |          |           |
| 3                                             | 301                       | Organization                       |                        |          |          |         |          | -         |
| 4                                             | 302                       | Franchise and Contracts            |                        |          |          |         |          | -         |
| 5                                             | 303.01                    | Intangible Plant - NMF SW          |                        |          |          |         |          | -         |
| 6                                             | 303.02                    | Intangible Plant - NMF SW          |                        |          |          |         |          | -         |
| 7                                             | <b>Transmission Plant</b> |                                    |                        |          |          |         |          |           |
| 8                                             | 330.01                    | Land and Land Fees                 |                        | 520      | 9,705    | 11,537  | 7,868    | 29,650    |
| 9                                             | 330.02                    | Land and Land Rights               |                        |          |          |         |          | -         |
| 10                                            | 332.01                    | Structures and Improvements        |                        | 1,291    | 0        |         |          | 1,291     |
| 11                                            | 333.01                    | Station Equipment                  |                        | 3,092    | 111      |         |          | 3,203     |
| 12                                            | 334.01                    | Towers and Structures              |                        | 17,470   | 1,480    |         |          | 18,950    |
| 13                                            | 335.01                    | Poles and Fixtures                 |                        | 16,703   |          |         |          | 16,703    |
| 14                                            | 336.01                    | O.H. Conductors & Devices          |                        | 3,048    |          |         |          | 3,048     |
| 15                                            | 337.01                    | Underground Conductors             |                        | 19,268   |          |         |          | 19,268    |
| 16                                            | 338.01                    | Underground Conductors             |                        | 658      |          |         |          | 658       |
| 17                                            | 339.01                    | Roads and Trails                   |                        | 346      |          |         |          | 346       |
| 18                                            | 340.01                    | Land and Land Fees                 |                        | 1,451    |          |         |          | 1,451     |
| 19                                            | 340.02                    | Land and Land Rights               |                        |          |          |         |          | -         |
| 20                                            | 341.01                    | Structures and Improvements        |                        | 1        | 18       |         |          | 19        |
| 21                                            | 342.01                    | Station Equipment                  |                        | 574      | 1,083    |         |          | 1,657     |
| 22                                            | 343.01                    | Poles, Towers & Fixtures           |                        | 9,427    | 15,779   |         |          | 25,206    |
| 23                                            | 344.01                    | O.H. Conductors & Devices          |                        |          | 24,851   |         |          | 24,851    |
| 24                                            | 345.01                    | Underground Conductors             |                        |          | 31,989   |         |          | 31,989    |
| 25                                            | 346.01                    | U.G. Conductors & Devices          |                        |          | 11,335   |         |          | 11,335    |
| 26                                            | 347.01                    | Line Transformers                  |                        |          | 34,325   |         |          | 34,325    |
| 27                                            | 348.01                    | Services                           |                        |          | 50,184   |         |          | 50,184    |
| 28                                            | 349.01                    | Meters                             |                        |          | 8,886    |         |          | 8,886     |
| 29                                            | 370.01                    | Advanced Meters                    |                        |          |          | 2,545   |          | 2,545     |
| 30                                            | 370.02                    | Automated Meters                   |                        |          |          | (2,270) |          | (2,270)   |
| 31                                            | 373.01                    | Street Lighting and Signal Systems |                        |          | 17,591   |         |          | 17,591    |
| 32                                            | 373.02                    | Security Lighting                  |                        |          | 456      |         |          | 456       |
| 33                                            | 374.01                    | General Plant                      |                        |          |          |         |          | -         |
| 34                                            | 389.01                    | Land and Land Fees                 |                        |          |          |         |          | -         |
| 35                                            | 389.02                    | Land and Land Rights               |                        | 0        | 3        |         |          | 3         |
| 36                                            | 390.01                    | Structures and Improvements        |                        | 534      | 3,688    | 49      |          | 4,301     |
| 37                                            | 391.01                    | AS91 Office Furniture              |                        | 31       | 274      | 3       |          | 388       |
| 38                                            | 392.01                    | Transportation equipment           |                        |          |          |         |          | -         |
| 39                                            | 393.01                    | Store Equipment                    |                        |          |          |         |          | -         |
| 40                                            | 394.01                    | Tools, Shop & Garage Equip         |                        | 4        | 10       | 0       |          | 15        |
| 41                                            | 395.01                    | Lab Equip                          |                        | 6        | 716      | 9       |          | 730       |
| 42                                            | 396.01                    | Power Operated Equipment           |                        |          | 143      | 645     |          | 816       |
| 43                                            | 397.01                    | Communication Equipment            |                        |          |          |         |          | -         |
| 44                                            | 397.02                    | Compuers Equipment                 |                        | 3,011    | 9,497    | 1,070   |          | 13,580    |
| 45                                            | 398.01                    | Misc Equip                         |                        | 3,367    | 11,936   | 1,197   |          | 16,500    |
| 46                                            | 398.02                    | Amortization                       |                        | 83       | 336      | 3       |          | 482       |
| 47                                            |                           | From Schedule 11-E-4.1             |                        | (1,304)  | 8,607    | 2,850   |          | 9,153     |
| 48                                            |                           |                                    |                        |          |          |         |          |           |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.1: CONSOLIDATION OF FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Amount Number (a) | Description (b)                           | Reference Schedule (c) | TRAN (d)    | DIST (e)    | MET (f)    | TDCS (g)   | Total (h) |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1        |                   | <b>Taxes Other than Income Taxes</b>      | II-E-2                 |             |             |            |            |           |
| 2        |                   | <b>Payroll-Related</b>                    |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 3        | 4081              | FICA                                      |                        | \$ 2,238    | \$ 8,330    | \$ 21      | \$ 705     | 11,295    |
| 4        | 4081              | FUTA                                      |                        | 61          | 229         | 1          | 19         | 310       |
| 5        |                   |                                           |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 6        |                   | <b>Property Related</b>                   |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 7        | 4081              | Transmission                              |                        | \$ 33,491   | \$ 56,834   | \$ 3,300   | \$ 587     | 94,212    |
| 8        |                   |                                           |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 9        |                   | <b>Other</b>                              |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 10       | 4081              | Sales & Use Tax                           |                        | -           | -           | -          | -          | -         |
| 11       |                   |                                           |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 12       |                   | <b>Revenue Related</b>                    |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 13       | 4081              | Texas Gross Margin Tax                    |                        | \$ 8,272    | \$ 10,377   | \$ 670     | \$ 708     | 20,027    |
| 14       | 4081              | Municipal Franchise Fees                  |                        | -           | 152,781     | -          | -          | 152,781   |
| 15       | 4081              | Deferred SUT/Local                        |                        | (135)       | (169)       | (11)       | (12)       | (327)     |
| 16       |                   |                                           |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 17       |                   | <b>Federal Income Taxes</b>               | II-E-3                 |             |             |            |            |           |
| 18       |                   | <b>Deductions:</b>                        |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 19       |                   | Synchronized Interest                     |                        | \$ (51,851) | \$ (84,940) | \$ (3,482) | \$ (1,695) | (141,967) |
| 20       |                   | Amortization of Protected Excess DFTT     |                        | (5,936)     | (11,935)    | (565)      | (223)      | (18,659)  |
| 21       |                   | Amortization of Non-protected Excess DFTT |                        | -           | -           | -          | -          | -         |
| 22       |                   | Research & Development Credit             |                        | (404)       | (811)       | (38)       | (15)       | (1,268)   |
| 23       |                   | Medicare drug subsidy                     |                        | -           | -           | -          | -          | -         |
| 24       |                   | AFUDC Equity                              |                        | -           | -           | -          | -          | -         |
| 25       |                   | Restricted Stock Excess Tax Benefit       |                        | (11)        | (41)        | (0)        | (3)        | (56)      |
| 26       |                   |                                           |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 27       |                   | <b>Additions:</b>                         |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 28       |                   | Non-deductible Club Dues                  |                        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -       | -         |
| 29       |                   | Non-deductible Parking and Transit        |                        | \$ 23       | \$ 84       | \$ 0       | \$ 7       | 114       |
| 30       |                   | Non-deductible Lobbying Expenses          |                        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -       | -         |
| 31       |                   | Meals & Entertainment                     |                        | \$ 115      | \$ 427      | \$ 1       | \$ 36      | 579       |
| 32       |                   | Fines & Penalties                         |                        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -       | -         |
| 33       |                   | Diesel Fuel Credit Disallowance           |                        | \$ 1        | \$ 2        | \$ 0       | \$ 0       | 3         |
| 34       |                   | Permanent Depreciation Disallowance       |                        | \$ 1,388    | \$ 2,791    | \$ 132     | \$ 52      | 4,364     |
| 35       |                   | Medicare Drug Subsidy                     |                        | 1,733       | 6,449       | 16         | 546        | 8,744     |
| 36       |                   |                                           |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 37       |                   | <b>Tax Credits</b>                        |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 38       |                   | Amortization of Protected Excess DFTT     |                        | \$ (5,936)  | \$ (11,935) | \$ (565)   | \$ (223)   | (18,659)  |
| 39       |                   | Amortization of Non-protected Excess DFTT |                        | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -       | -         |
| 40       |                   | Research & Development Credit             |                        | (404)       | (811)       | (38)       | (15)       | (1,268)   |
| 41       |                   | Medicare Drug Subsidy                     |                        | 1,733       | 6,449       | 16         | 546        | 8,744     |
| 42       |                   | Restricted Stock Excess Tax Benefit       |                        | (11)        | (41)        | (0)        | (3)        | (56)      |
| 43       |                   |                                           |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 44       |                   | <b>ADD:</b>                               |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 45       |                   |                                           |                        |             |             |            |            |           |
| 46       |                   |                                           |                        |             |             |            |            |           |



PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.1: CONSOLIDATION OF FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Account Number (a)                    | Description (b)                                     | Reference Schedule (c) | TRAN (d)   | DIST (e)     | MET (f)   | TDCS (g)  | Total (h) |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1        | <b>Other Expenses</b>                 |                                                     |                        |            |              |           |           |           |
| 2        | 431                                   | Interest On Customer Deposits                       | II-E-4                 | \$ 77      | \$ 295       | \$ 30     | \$ 45     | 447       |
| 3        |                                       |                                                     |                        |            |              |           |           | -         |
| 4        |                                       |                                                     |                        |            |              |           |           |           |
| 5        | <b>Other Revenues</b>                 |                                                     |                        |            |              |           |           |           |
| 6        | <b>Non-Electric Revenue</b>           |                                                     | II-E-5                 |            |              |           |           |           |
| 7        | 4211                                  | Gain On Disp of Prop                                |                        | \$ (731)   | \$ -         | \$ -      | \$ -      | (731)     |
| 8        | 4500                                  | Forfeited Discount                                  |                        | -          | 996          | -         | -         | 996       |
| 9        | 4510                                  | Misc. Service Revenue                               |                        | 14,109     | 19,605       | 88        | -         | 33,802    |
| 10       | 4540                                  | Rent from Property                                  |                        | 22,898     | 9,087        | -         | -         | 31,985    |
| 11       | 4560                                  | Other Electric Revenue                              |                        | 40         | -            | -         | -         | 40        |
| 12       | 4561                                  | Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others |                        | -          | -            | -         | -         | -         |
| 13       |                                       |                                                     |                        |            |              |           |           |           |
| 14       |                                       |                                                     |                        |            |              |           |           |           |
| 15       | <b>COST-BASED Revenue Requirement</b> |                                                     | I-A-1                  | \$ 942,649 | \$ 1,182,498 | \$ 76,327 | \$ 80,730 | 2,282,204 |
| 16       |                                       |                                                     |                        |            |              |           |           |           |
| 17       |                                       |                                                     |                        |            |              |           |           |           |
| 18       |                                       | Rate Base                                           |                        | 2,367,624  | 3,878,526    | 158,983   | 77,379    | 6,482,512 |
| 19       |                                       |                                                     |                        |            |              |           |           |           |
| 20       |                                       | Return on Rate Base                                 |                        | 174,967    | 286,623      | 11,749    | 5,718     | 479,058   |
| 21       |                                       | Operating and Maintenance Expenses                  |                        | 653,125    | 407,017      | 41,477    | 61,366    | 1,162,986 |
| 22       |                                       | Depreciation, Amortization, & Other Expenses        |                        | 79,857     | 243,697      | 17,718    | 10,157    | 331,230   |
| 23       |                                       | Taxes Other Than Federal Income Tax                 |                        | 43,928     | 228,381      | 3,981     | 2,008     | 278,298   |
| 24       |                                       | FIT                                                 |                        | 27,288     | 46,467       | 1,490     | 1,480     | 76,724    |
| 25       |                                       | minus Other Revenues                                |                        | (35,316)   | (29,688)     | (88)      | -         | (66,992)  |
| 26       |                                       | Revenue Requirement                                 |                        | 942,649    | 1,182,498    | 76,327    | 80,730    | 2,282,204 |
| 27       |                                       |                                                     |                        |            |              |           |           |           |
| 28       |                                       | Should be all TRUE ==>                              |                        | TRUE       | TRUE         | TRUE      | TRUE      | TRUE      |
| 29       |                                       |                                                     |                        |            |              |           |           |           |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Description                               | Reference Schedule | 1                | 2                                | 3                               |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|          |                                           |                    | Total Company    | Non-Regulated or<br>Non-Electric | Known and<br>Measurable Changes |
| 1        | Operating and Maintenance Expenses        | II-D-2             | 1,442,018        | -                                | (279,031)                       |
| 2        | Depreciation & Amortization Expenses      | II-E-1             | 378,871          | -                                | (27,641)                        |
| 3        | Taxes Other Than Federal Income Tax       | II-E-2             | 268,891          | -                                | 9,407                           |
| 4        | Federal Income Tax                        | II-E-3             | 71,534           | -                                | 5,191                           |
| 5        |                                           |                    |                  |                                  |                                 |
| 6        | Return on Rate Base                       | II-B               | 476,266          | -                                | 2,791                           |
| 7        |                                           |                    |                  |                                  |                                 |
| 8        | <b>SUBTOTAL COST OF SERVICE</b>           |                    | <b>2,637,580</b> | <b>-</b>                         | <b>(289,283)</b>                |
| 9        |                                           |                    |                  |                                  |                                 |
| 10       | Decommissioning Expense                   | II-G               | -                | -                                | -                               |
| 11       |                                           |                    |                  |                                  |                                 |
| 12       | Other Non-Bypassable Charges              |                    | -                | -                                | -                               |
| 13       |                                           |                    |                  |                                  |                                 |
| 14       | Minus: Other Revenues                     | II-E-5             | 416,689          | -                                | (350,597)                       |
| 15       |                                           |                    |                  |                                  |                                 |
| 16       | <b>TOTAL ADJUSTED REVENUE REQUIREMENT</b> |                    | <b>2,220,891</b> | <b>-</b>                         | <b>61,314</b>                   |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Description                               | Reference Schedule | 4<br>Company Total<br>Electric | 5<br>FF # | 6<br>Functionalization<br>Factor Name | 7<br>Allocation to Texas |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1        | Operating and Maintenance Expenses        | II-D-2             | 1,162,987                      |           |                                       | 1,162,987                |
| 2        | Depreciation & Amortization Expenses      | II-E-1             | 351,230                        |           |                                       | 351,230                  |
| 3        | Taxes Other Than Federal Income Tax       | II-E-2             | 278,298                        |           |                                       | 278,298                  |
| 4        | Federal Income Tax                        | II-E-3             | 76,724                         |           |                                       | 76,724                   |
| 5        |                                           |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 6        | Return on Rate Base                       | II-B               | 479,058                        |           |                                       | 479,058                  |
| 7        |                                           |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 8        | <b>SUBTOTAL COST OF SERVICE</b>           |                    | <b>2,348,297</b>               |           |                                       | <b>2,348,297</b>         |
| 9        |                                           |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 10       | Decommissioning Expense                   | II-G               | -                              |           |                                       | -                        |
| 11       |                                           |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 12       | Other Non-Bypassable Charges              |                    | -                              |           |                                       | -                        |
| 13       |                                           |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 14       | Minus: Other Revenues                     | II-E-5             | 66,092                         |           |                                       | 66,092                   |
| 15       |                                           |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 16       | <b>TOTAL ADJUSTED REVENUE REQUIREMENT</b> |                    | <b>2,282,205</b>               |           |                                       | <b>2,282,205</b>         |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
SPONSOR: M. TROXLE  
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| Line No. | Description                               | Reference Schedule | 8<br>TRAN      | 9<br>DIST        | 10<br>MET     | 11<br>TDCS    | 12<br>Total      |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| 1        | Operating and Maintenance Expenses        | II-D-2             | 653,125        | 407,018          | 41,477        | 61,366        | 1,162,986        |
| 2        | Depreciation & Amortization Expenses      | II-E-1             | 79,657         | 243,697          | 17,718        | 10,157        | 351,230          |
| 3        | Taxes Other Than Federal Income Tax       | II-E-2             | 43,928         | 228,381          | 3,981         | 2,008         | 278,298          |
| 4        | Federal Income Tax                        | II-E-3             | 27,288         | 46,467           | 1,490         | 1,480         | 76,724           |
| 5        |                                           |                    |                |                  |               |               |                  |
| 6        | Return on Rate Base                       | II-B               | 174,967        | 286,623          | 11,749        | 5,718         | 479,058          |
| 7        |                                           |                    |                |                  |               |               |                  |
| 8        | <b>SUBTOTAL COST OF SERVICE</b>           |                    | <b>978,965</b> | <b>1,212,186</b> | <b>76,415</b> | <b>80,730</b> | <b>2,348,296</b> |
| 9        |                                           |                    |                |                  |               |               |                  |
| 10       | Decommissioning Expense                   | II-G               | -              | -                | -             | -             | -                |
| 11       |                                           |                    |                |                  |               |               |                  |
| 12       | Other Non-Bypassable Charges              |                    | -              | -                | -             | -             | -                |
| 13       |                                           |                    |                |                  |               |               |                  |
| 14       | Minus: Other Revenues                     | II-E-5             | 36,316         | 29,688           | 88            | -             | 66,092           |
| 15       |                                           |                    |                |                  |               |               |                  |
| 16       | <b>TOTAL ADJUSTED REVENUE REQUIREMENT</b> |                    | <b>942,649</b> | <b>1,182,498</b> | <b>76,327</b> | <b>80,730</b> | <b>2,282,204</b> |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B SUMMARY OF RATE BASE

| Line No. | Description                               | Reference Schedule | 1                  | 2                             | 3                            |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
|          |                                           |                    | Total Company      | Non-Regulated or Non-Electric | Known and Measurable Changes |
| 1        | Original Cost of Plant                    | II-B-1             | 10,673,389         | -                             | (127,646)                    |
| 2        | General Plant                             | II-B-2             | 493,688            | -                             | (4,563)                      |
| 3        | Communication Equipment                   | II-B-3             | 547,297            | -                             | (61,350)                     |
| 4        | <b>Total Plant</b>                        |                    | <b>11,714,374</b>  | <b>-</b>                      | <b>(193,559)</b>             |
| 5        |                                           |                    |                    |                               |                              |
| 6        | Accumulated Depreciation                  | II-B-5             | 4,014,836          | -                             | (210,823)                    |
| 7        |                                           |                    |                    |                               |                              |
| 8        | <b>NET PLANT IN SERVICE</b>               |                    | <b>7,699,538</b>   | <b>-</b>                      | <b>17,264</b>                |
| 9        |                                           |                    |                    |                               |                              |
| 10       | <u>Other Rate Base Items:</u>             |                    |                    |                               |                              |
| 11       |                                           |                    |                    |                               |                              |
| 12       | CWIP                                      | II-B-4             | 427,251            | -                             | (427,251)                    |
| 13       | Plant Held for Future Use                 | II-B-6             | 11,381             | -                             | (10,260)                     |
| 14       | Accumulated Provisions                    | II-B-7             | (6,931)            | -                             | (39)                         |
| 15       | Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes | II-B-7             | (1,022,136)        | -                             | 128,971                      |
| 16       | Materials & Supplies                      | II-B-8             | 109,729            | -                             | -                            |
| 17       | Cash Working Capital                      | II-B-9             | 72,877             | -                             | (46,714)                     |
| 18       | Prepayments                               | II-B-10            | 17,994             | -                             | 172,385                      |
| 19       | Other Rate Base Items                     |                    |                    |                               |                              |
| 20       | Customer Deposits & Advances              | II-B-11            | (17,870)           | -                             | 17,453                       |
| 21       | Regulatory Liabilities                    | II-B-11            | (1,046,387)        | -                             | 260,346                      |
| 22       | Regulatory Assets                         | II-B-12            | 199,295            | -                             | (74,384)                     |
| 23       |                                           |                    |                    |                               |                              |
| 24       | <b>Total Other Rate Base Items</b>        |                    | <b>(1,254,797)</b> | <b>-</b>                      | <b>20,507</b>                |
| 25       |                                           |                    |                    |                               |                              |
| 26       | <b>TOTAL RATE BASE</b>                    |                    | <b>6,444,741</b>   | <b>-</b>                      | <b>37,771</b>                |
| 27       |                                           |                    |                    |                               |                              |
| 28       | Rate of Return                            | II-C-1.1           | 7.3900%            | 7.390%                        | 7.390%                       |
| 29       |                                           |                    |                    |                               |                              |
| 30       | <b>RETURN ON RATE BASE</b>                |                    | <b>476,266</b>     | <b>-</b>                      | <b>2,791</b>                 |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B SUMMARY OF RATE BASE

| Line No. | Description                               | Reference Schedule | Company Total<br>Electric | FF # | Functionalization<br>Factor Name | Allocation to Texas |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1        | Original Cost of Plant                    | II-B-1             | 10,545,743                |      |                                  | 10,545,743          |
| 2        | General Plant                             | II-B-2             | 489,125                   |      |                                  | 489,125             |
| 3        | Communication Equipment                   | II-B-3             | 485,947                   |      |                                  | 485,947             |
| 4        | Total Plant                               |                    | 11,520,815                |      |                                  | 11,520,815          |
| 5        |                                           |                    |                           |      |                                  |                     |
| 6        | Accumulated Depreciation                  | II-B-5             | 3,804,013                 |      |                                  | 3,804,013           |
| 7        |                                           |                    |                           |      |                                  |                     |
| 8        | NET PLANT IN SERVICE                      |                    | 7,716,802                 |      |                                  | 7,716,802           |
| 9        |                                           |                    |                           |      |                                  |                     |
| 10       | <u>Other Rate Base Items:</u>             |                    |                           |      |                                  |                     |
| 11       |                                           |                    |                           |      |                                  |                     |
| 12       | CWIP                                      | II-B-4             | -                         |      |                                  | -                   |
| 13       | Plant Held for Future Use                 | II-B-6             | 1,121                     |      |                                  | 1,121               |
| 14       | Accumulated Provisions                    | II-B-7             | (6,970)                   |      |                                  | (6,970)             |
| 15       | Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes | II-B-7             | (893,165)                 |      |                                  | (893,165)           |
| 16       | Materials & Supplies                      | II-B-8             | 109,729                   |      |                                  | 109,729             |
| 17       | Cash Working Capital                      | II-B-9             | 26,163                    |      |                                  | 26,163              |
| 18       | Prepayments                               | II-B-10            | 190,380                   |      |                                  | 190,380             |
| 19       | Other Rate Base Items                     |                    |                           |      |                                  |                     |
| 20       | Customer Deposits & Advances              | II-B-11            | (417)                     |      |                                  | (417)               |
| 21       | Regulatory Liabilities                    | II-B-11            | (786,041)                 |      |                                  | (786,041)           |
| 22       | Regulatory Assets                         | II-B-12            | 124,911                   |      |                                  | 124,911             |
| 23       |                                           |                    |                           |      |                                  |                     |
| 24       | Total Other Rate Base Items               |                    | (1,234,290)               |      |                                  | (1,234,290)         |
| 25       |                                           |                    |                           |      |                                  |                     |
| 26       | TOTAL RATE BASE                           |                    | 6,482,512                 |      |                                  | 6,482,512           |
| 27       |                                           |                    |                           |      |                                  |                     |
| 28       | Rate of Return                            | II-C-1.1           | 7.390%                    |      |                                  | 7.390%              |
| 29       |                                           |                    |                           |      |                                  |                     |
| 30       | RETURN ON RATE BASE                       |                    | 479,058                   |      |                                  | 479,058             |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B SUMMARY OF RATE BASE

| Line No. | Description                               | Reference Schedule | 8<br>TRAN        | 9<br>DIST        | 10<br>MET       | 11<br>TDCS     | 12<br>Total        |
|----------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1        | Original Cost of Plant                    | II-B-1             | 3,488,890        | 6,699,204        | 289,790         | 67,860         | 10,545,743         |
| 2        | General Plant                             | II-B-2             | 81,130           | 359,056          | 25,240          | 23,699         | 489,125            |
| 3        | Communication Equipment                   | II-B-3             | 95,200           | 310,994          | 33,840          | 45,913         | 485,947            |
| 4        | <b>Total Plant</b>                        |                    | <b>3,665,220</b> | <b>7,369,254</b> | <b>348,870</b>  | <b>137,471</b> | <b>11,520,815</b>  |
| 5        |                                           |                    |                  |                  |                 |                |                    |
| 6        | Accumulated Depreciation                  | II-B-5             | 906,729          | 2,682,715        | 156,650         | 57,918         | 3,804,013          |
| 7        |                                           |                    |                  |                  |                 |                |                    |
| 8        | <b>NET PLANT IN SERVICE</b>               |                    | <b>2,758,491</b> | <b>4,686,539</b> | <b>192,220</b>  | <b>79,553</b>  | <b>7,716,802</b>   |
| 9        |                                           |                    |                  |                  |                 |                |                    |
| 10       | <u>Other Rate Base Items:</u>             |                    |                  |                  |                 |                |                    |
| 11       |                                           |                    |                  |                  |                 |                |                    |
| 12       | CWIP                                      | II-B-4             | -                | -                | -               | -              | -                  |
| 13       | Plant Held for Future Use                 | II-B-6             | 189              | 826              | 48              | 59             | 1,121              |
| 14       | Accumulated Provisions                    | II-B-7             | (3,964)          | (2,448)          | (240)           | (318)          | (6,970)            |
| 15       | Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes | II-B-7             | (249,663)        | (611,703)        | (24,633)        | (7,166)        | (893,165)          |
| 16       | Materials & Supplies                      | II-B-8             | 45,595           | 61,915           | 2,219           | -              | 109,728            |
| 17       | Cash Working Capital                      | II-B-9             | 4,521            | 17,276           | 1,761           | 2,605          | 26,163             |
| 18       | Prepayments                               | II-B-10            | 39,967           | 138,552          | 737             | 11,124         | 190,380            |
| 19       | Other Rate Base Items                     |                    |                  |                  |                 |                |                    |
| 20       | Customer Deposits & Advances              | II-B-11            | (417)            | -                | -               | -              | (417)              |
| 21       | Regulatory Liabilities                    | II-B-11            | (241,567)        | (509,401)        | (21,884)        | (12,789)       | (786,041)          |
| 22       | Regulatory Assets                         | II-B-12            | 14,872           | 96,970           | 8,757           | 4,313          | 124,911            |
| 23       |                                           |                    |                  |                  |                 |                |                    |
| 24       | <b>Total Other Rate Base Items</b>        |                    | <b>(390,867)</b> | <b>(808,013)</b> | <b>(33,237)</b> | <b>(2,173)</b> | <b>(1,234,290)</b> |
| 25       |                                           |                    |                  |                  |                 |                |                    |
| 26       | <b>TOTAL RATE BASE</b>                    |                    | <b>2,367,624</b> | <b>3,878,526</b> | <b>158,983</b>  | <b>77,379</b>  | <b>6,482,512</b>   |
| 27       |                                           |                    |                  |                  |                 |                |                    |
| 28       | Rate of Return                            | II-C-1.1           | 7.390%           | 7.390%           | 7.390%          | 7.390%         | 7.390%             |
| 29       |                                           |                    |                  |                  |                 |                |                    |
| 30       | <b>RETURN ON RATE BASE</b>                |                    | <b>174,967</b>   | <b>286,623</b>   | <b>11,749</b>   | <b>5,718</b>   | <b>479,058</b>     |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-1 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - PLANT

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                        | Reference Schedule | 1<br>Total Company | 2<br>Non-Regulated or<br>Non-Electric | 3<br>Known and<br>Measurable Changes |
|----------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1        |              | Intangible Plant-Gross             | II-B-1             |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 2        | 301.01       | Organization                       |                    | -                  | -                                     | -                                    |
| 3        | 302.01       | Franchise & Consents               |                    | -                  | -                                     | -                                    |
| 4        | 303.01       | Misc Intangible Plant - MF S/W     |                    | -                  | -                                     | -                                    |
| 5        | 303.02       | Misc Intangible Plant - NMF S/W    |                    | 294,740            | -                                     | (39,029)                             |
| 6        |              |                                    |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 7        |              | Subtotal                           |                    | 294,740            | -                                     | (39,029)                             |
| 8        |              |                                    |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 9        |              | Transmission Plant-Gross           | II-B-1             |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 10       | 350.01       | Land and Land Fees                 |                    | 49,328             | -                                     | -                                    |
| 11       | 350.02       | Land and Land Rights               |                    | 100,986            | -                                     | -                                    |
| 12       | 352.01       | Structures and Improvements        |                    | 202,222            | -                                     | -                                    |
| 13       | 353.01       | Station Equipment                  |                    | 993,651            | -                                     | -                                    |
| 14       | 354.01       | Towers and Fixtures                |                    | 844,560            | -                                     | -                                    |
| 15       | 355.01       | Poles, Towers, and Fixtures        |                    | 124,989            | -                                     | -                                    |
| 16       | 356.01       | Overhead Conductors and Devices    |                    | 612,374            | -                                     | -                                    |
| 17       | 357.01       | Underground Conduit                |                    | 38,060             | -                                     | -                                    |
| 18       | 358.01       | Underground Conductors and Devices |                    | 14,661             | -                                     | -                                    |
| 19       | 359.01       | Roads and Trails                   |                    | 81,533             | -                                     | -                                    |
| 20       |              |                                    |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 21       |              | Subtotal                           |                    | 3,062,364          | -                                     | -                                    |



PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-1 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - PLANT

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                        | Reference Schedule | Company Total Electric | FF # | Functionalization Factor Name | Allocation to Texas |
|----------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1        |              | Intangible Plant-Gross             | II-B-1             |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 2        | 301.01       | Organization                       |                    | -                      | 1    | DA                            | -                   |
| 3        | 302.01       | Franchise & Consents               |                    | -                      | 1    | DA                            | -                   |
| 4        | 303.01       | Misc Intangible Plant - MF S/W     |                    | -                      | 1    | DA                            | -                   |
| 5        | 303.02       | Misc Intangible Plant - NMF S/W    |                    | 255,711                | 23   | E30302                        | 255,711             |
| 6        |              |                                    |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 7        |              | Subtotal                           |                    | 255,711                |      |                               | 255,711             |
| 8        |              |                                    |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 9        |              | Transmission Plant-Gross           | II-B-1             |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 10       | 350.01       | Land and Land Fees                 |                    | 49,328                 | 25   | E35001                        | 49,328              |
| 11       | 350.02       | Land and Land Rights               |                    | 100,986                | 26   | E35002                        | 100,986             |
| 12       | 352.01       | Structures and Improvements        |                    | 202,222                | 27   | E35201                        | 202,222             |
| 13       | 353.01       | Station Equipment                  |                    | 993,651                | 28   | E35301                        | 993,651             |
| 14       | 354.01       | Towers and Fixtures                |                    | 844,560                | 29   | E35401                        | 844,560             |
| 15       | 355.01       | Poles, Towers, and Fixtures        |                    | 124,989                | 30   | E35501                        | 124,989             |
| 16       | 356.01       | Overhead Conductors and Devices    |                    | 612,374                | 31   | E35601                        | 612,374             |
| 17       | 357.01       | Underground Conduit                |                    | 38,060                 | 32   | E35701                        | 38,060              |
| 18       | 358.01       | Underground Conductors and Devices |                    | 14,661                 | 33   | E35801                        | 14,661              |
| 19       | 359.01       | Roads and Trails                   |                    | 81,533                 | 34   | E35901                        | 81,533              |
| 20       |              |                                    |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 21       |              | Subtotal                           |                    | 3,062,364              |      |                               | 3,062,364           |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-1 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - PLANT

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                        | Reference Schedule | 8         | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12        |
|----------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|
|          |              |                                    |                    | TRAN      | DIST   | MET    | TDCS   | Total     |
| 1        |              | Intangible Plant-Gross             | II-B-1             |           |        |        |        |           |
| 2        | 301.01       | Organization                       |                    | -         | -      | -      | -      | -         |
| 3        | 302.01       | Franchise & Consents               |                    | -         | -      | -      | -      | -         |
| 4        | 303.01       | Misc Intangible Plant - MF S/W     |                    | -         | -      | -      | -      | -         |
| 5        | 303.02       | Misc Intangible Plant - NMF S/W    |                    | 4,483     | 83,701 | 99,667 | 67,860 | 255,711   |
| 6        |              |                                    |                    |           |        |        |        |           |
| 7        |              | Subtotal                           |                    | 4,483     | 83,701 | 99,667 | 67,860 | 255,711   |
| 8        |              |                                    |                    |           |        |        |        |           |
| 9        |              | Transmission Plant-Gross           | II-B-1             |           |        |        |        |           |
| 10       | 350.01       | Land and Land Fees                 |                    | 48,522    | 806    | -      | -      | 49,328    |
| 11       | 350.02       | Land and Land Rights               |                    | 100,984   | 2      | -      | -      | 100,986   |
| 12       | 352.01       | Structures and Improvements        |                    | 195,207   | 7,015  | -      | -      | 202,222   |
| 13       | 353.01       | Station Equipment                  |                    | 916,042   | 77,609 | -      | -      | 993,651   |
| 14       | 354.01       | Towers and Fixtures                |                    | 844,560   | -      | -      | -      | 844,560   |
| 15       | 355.01       | Poles, Towers, and Fixtures        |                    | 124,989   | -      | -      | -      | 124,989   |
| 16       | 356.01       | Overhead Conductors and Devices    |                    | 612,374   | -      | -      | -      | 612,374   |
| 17       | 357.01       | Underground Conduit                |                    | 38,060    | -      | -      | -      | 38,060    |
| 18       | 358.01       | Underground Conductors and Devices |                    | 14,661    | -      | -      | -      | 14,661    |
| 19       | 359.01       | Roads and Trails                   |                    | 81,533    | -      | -      | -      | 81,533    |
| 20       |              |                                    |                    |           |        |        |        |           |
| 21       |              | Subtotal                           |                    | 2,976,932 | 85,432 | -      | -      | 3,062,364 |

|    |                                           |          |            |   |           |
|----|-------------------------------------------|----------|------------|---|-----------|
| 22 |                                           |          |            |   |           |
| 23 | Distribution Plant-Gross                  | II-B-1   |            |   |           |
| 24 | 360.01 Land Owned in Fees                 |          | 31,120     | - | -         |
| 25 | 360.02 Land and Land Rights               |          | 2,211      | - | (1,035)   |
| 26 | 361.01 Structures and Improvements        |          | 105,322    | - | -         |
| 27 | 362.01 Station Equipment                  |          | 1,210,967  | - | -         |
| 28 | 364.01 Poles, Towers & Fixtures           |          | 833,783    | - | -         |
| 29 | 365.01 Overhead Conductors and Devices    |          | 1,006,923  | - | -         |
| 30 | 366.01 Underground Conduits               |          | 588,158    | - | (51)      |
| 31 | 367.01 Underground Conductors and Devices |          | 1,066,790  | - | (693)     |
| 32 | 368.01 Line Transformers                  |          | 1,376,453  | - | (339)     |
| 33 | 369.01 Services                           |          | 200,437    | - | -         |
| 34 | 370.01 Meters                             |          | 78,336     | - | -         |
| 35 | 370.03 Automated Meters                   |          | 179,726    | - | (67,939)  |
| 36 | 373.01 Street Lighting and Signal Systems |          | 604,289    | - | -         |
| 37 | 373.02 Security Lighting                  |          | 13,209     | - | 1         |
| 38 | 374.01 Security Lighting                  |          | 1          | - | (1)       |
| 39 | 374.03 Asset Retirement Cost Dist Plant   |          | 18,560     | - | (18,560)  |
| 40 |                                           |          |            |   |           |
| 41 |                                           | Subtotal | 7,316,285  | - | (88,617)  |
| 42 |                                           |          |            |   |           |
| 43 | TOTAL INT, TRAN, DIST PLANT-GROSS         | II-B-1   | 10,673,389 | - | (127,646) |
| 44 | TOTAL TRAN, DIST PLANT-GROSS              | II-B-1   | 10,378,649 | - | (88,617)  |

|    |                                           |          |            |    |        |            |  |
|----|-------------------------------------------|----------|------------|----|--------|------------|--|
| 22 |                                           |          |            |    |        |            |  |
| 23 | Distribution Plant-Gross                  | II-B-1   |            |    |        |            |  |
| 24 | 360.01 Land Owned in Fees                 |          | 31,120     | 35 | E36001 | 31,120     |  |
| 25 | 360.02 Land and Land Rights               |          | 1,176      | 36 | E36002 | 1,176      |  |
| 26 | 361.01 Structures and Improvements        |          | 105,322    | 37 | E36101 | 105,322    |  |
| 27 | 362.01 Station Equipment                  |          | 1,210,967  | 38 | E36201 | 1,210,967  |  |
| 28 | 364.01 Poles, Towers & Fixtures           |          | 833,783    | 39 | E36401 | 833,783    |  |
| 29 | 365.01 Overhead Conductors and Devices    |          | 1,006,923  | 40 | E36501 | 1,006,923  |  |
| 30 | 366.01 Underground Conduits               |          | 588,107    | 41 | E36601 | 588,107    |  |
| 31 | 367.01 Underground Conductors and Devices |          | 1,066,097  | 42 | E36701 | 1,066,097  |  |
| 32 | 368.01 Line Transformers                  |          | 1,376,114  | 43 | E36801 | 1,376,114  |  |
| 33 | 369.01 Services                           |          | 200,437    | 44 | E36901 | 200,437    |  |
| 34 | 370.01 Meters                             |          | 78,336     | 45 | E37001 | 78,336     |  |
| 35 | 370.03 Automated Meters                   |          | 111,787    | 46 | E37003 | 111,787    |  |
| 36 | 373.01 Street Lighting and Signal Systems |          | 604,289    | 47 | E37301 | 604,289    |  |
| 37 | 373.02 Security Lighting                  |          | 13,210     | 47 | E37301 | 13,210     |  |
| 38 | 374.01 Security Lighting                  |          | -          | 1  | DA     | -          |  |
| 39 | 374.03 Asset Retirement Cost Dist Plant   |          | -          | 1  | DA     | -          |  |
| 40 |                                           |          |            |    |        |            |  |
| 41 |                                           | Subtotal | 7,227,668  |    |        | 7,227,668  |  |
| 42 |                                           |          |            |    |        |            |  |
| 43 | TOTAL INT, TRAN, DIST PLANT-GROSS         | II-B-1   | 10,545,743 |    |        | 10,545,743 |  |
| 44 | TOTAL TRAN, DIST PLANT-GROSS              | II-B-1   | 10,290,032 |    |        | 10,290,032 |  |

|    |                                           |          |           |           |         |        |            |
|----|-------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|------------|
| 22 |                                           |          |           |           |         |        |            |
| 23 | Distribution Plant-Gross                  | II-B-1   |           |           |         |        |            |
| 24 | 360.01 Land Owned in Fees                 |          | 18,026    | 13,094    | -       | -      | 31,120     |
| 25 | 360.02 Land and Land Rights               |          | 61        | 1,115     | -       | -      | 1,176      |
| 26 | 361.01 Structures and Improvements        |          | 36,465    | 68,857    | -       | -      | 105,322    |
| 27 | 362.01 Station Equipment                  |          | 452,923   | 758,044   | -       | -      | 1,210,967  |
| 28 | 364.01 Poles, Towers & Fixtures           |          | -         | 833,783   | -       | -      | 833,783    |
| 29 | 365.01 Overhead Conductors and Devices    |          | -         | 1,006,923 | -       | -      | 1,006,923  |
| 30 | 366.01 Underground Conduits               |          | -         | 588,107   | -       | -      | 588,107    |
| 31 | 367.01 Underground Conductors and Devices |          | -         | 1,066,097 | -       | -      | 1,066,097  |
| 32 | 368.01 Line Transformers                  |          | -         | 1,376,114 | -       | -      | 1,376,114  |
| 33 | 369.01 Services                           |          | -         | 200,437   | -       | -      | 200,437    |
| 34 | 370.01 Meters                             |          | -         | -         | 78,336  | -      | 78,336     |
| 35 | 370.03 Automated Meters                   |          | -         | -         | 111,787 | -      | 111,787    |
| 36 | 373.01 Street Lighting and Signal Systems |          | -         | 604,289   | -       | -      | 604,289    |
| 37 | 373.02 Security Lighting                  |          | -         | 13,210    | -       | -      | 13,210     |
| 38 | 374.01 Security Lighting                  |          | -         | -         | -       | -      | -          |
| 39 | 374.03 Asset Retirement Cost Dist Plant   |          | -         | -         | -       | -      | -          |
| 40 |                                           |          |           |           |         |        |            |
| 41 |                                           | Subtotal | 507,474   | 6,530,071 | 190,123 | -      | 7,227,668  |
| 42 |                                           |          |           |           |         |        |            |
| 43 | TOTAL INT, TRAN, DIST PLANT-GROSS         | II-B-1   | 3,488,890 | 6,699,204 | 289,790 | 67,860 | 10,545,743 |
| 44 | TOTAL TRAN, DIST PLANT-GROSS              | II-B-1   | 3,484,406 | 6,615,503 | 190,123 | -      | 10,290,032 |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-2 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - GENERAL PLANT

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                      | Reference Schedule | 1             | 2                             | 3                            |
|----------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
|          |              |                                  |                    | Total Company | Non-Regulated or Non-Electric | Known and Measurable Changes |
| 1        |              | General Plant-Gross              | II-B-2             |               |                               |                              |
| 2        | 389.01       | Land and Land Fees               |                    | 27,581        | -                             | -                            |
| 3        | 389.02       | Land and Land Rights             |                    | 154           | -                             | -                            |
| 4        | 390.01       | Structures and Improvements      |                    | 242,413       | -                             | -                            |
| 5        | 391.01       | Office Furniture and Equipment   |                    | 11,135        | -                             | -                            |
| 6        | 392.01       | Transportation Equipment         |                    | 136,383       | -                             | (142)                        |
| 7        | 393.01       | Store Equipment                  |                    | 210           | -                             | -                            |
| 8        | 394.01       | Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment |                    | 15,431        | -                             | (56)                         |
| 9        | 395.01       | Laboratory Equipment             |                    | 22,023        | -                             | (819)                        |
| 10       | 396.01       | Power Operated Equipment         |                    | 23,947        | -                             | -                            |
| 11       |              |                                  |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 12       |              | Subtotal                         |                    | 479,277       | -                             | (1,017)                      |
| 13       |              |                                  |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 14       |              | General Plant - Miscellaneous    |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 15       | 398.01       | Miscellaneous Equipment          |                    | 10,865        | -                             | -                            |
| 16       | 399.11       | Asset Retirement Cost Gen Plant  |                    | 3,546         | -                             | (3,546)                      |
| 17       |              |                                  |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 18       |              | Subtotal                         |                    | 14,411        | -                             | (3,546)                      |
| 19       |              |                                  |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 20       |              | TOTAL GENERAL PLANT GROSS        | II-B-2             | 493,688       | -                             | (4,563)                      |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-2 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - GENERAL PLANT

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                      | Reference Schedule | Company Total Electric | FF # | Functionalization Factor Name | Allocation to Texas |
|----------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1        |              | General Plant-Gross              | II-B-2             |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 2        | 389.01       | Land and Land Fees               |                    | 27,581                 | 49   | E38901                        | 27,581              |
| 3        | 389.02       | Land and Land Rights             |                    | 154                    | 50   | E38902                        | 154                 |
| 4        | 390.01       | Structures and Improvements      |                    | 242,413                | 51   | E39001                        | 242,413             |
| 5        | 391.01       | Office Furniture and Equipment   |                    | 11,135                 | 52   | E39101                        | 11,135              |
| 6        | 392.01       | Transportation Equipment         |                    | 136,241                | 53   | E39201                        | 136,241             |
| 7        | 393.01       | Store Equipment                  |                    | 210                    | 54   | E39301                        | 210                 |
| 8        | 394.01       | Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment |                    | 15,375                 | 55   | E39401                        | 15,375              |
| 9        | 395.01       | Laboratory Equipment             |                    | 21,204                 | 56   | E39501                        | 21,204              |
| 10       | 396.01       | Power Operated Equipment         |                    | 23,947                 | 57   | E39601                        | 23,947              |
| 11       |              |                                  |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 12       |              | Subtotal                         |                    | 478,260                |      |                               | 478,260             |
| 13       |              |                                  |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 14       |              | General Plant - Miscellaneous    |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 15       | 398.01       | Miscellaneous Equipment          |                    | 10,865                 | 60   | E39801                        | 10,865              |
| 16       | 399.11       | Asset Retirement Cost Gen Plant  |                    | -                      | 1    | DA                            | -                   |
| 17       |              |                                  |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 18       |              | Subtotal                         |                    | 10,865                 |      |                               | 10,865              |
| 19       |              |                                  |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 20       |              | TOTAL GENERAL PLANT GROSS        | II-B-2             | 489,125                |      |                               | 489,125             |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-2 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - GENERAL PLANT

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                          | Reference Schedule | 8<br>TRAN     | 9<br>DIST      | 10<br>MET     | 11<br>TDCS    | 12<br>Total    |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1        |              | <b>General Plant-Gross</b>           | <b>II-B-2</b>      |               |                |               |               |                |
| 2        | 389.01       | Land and Land Fees                   |                    | 927           | 26,332         | 259           | 63            | 27,581         |
| 3        | 389.02       | Land and Land Rights                 |                    | 0             | 140            | 1             | 12            | 154            |
| 4        | 390.01       | Structures and Improvements          |                    | 30,118        | 207,859        | 2,745         | 1,691         | 242,413        |
| 5        | 391.01       | Office Furniture and Equipment       |                    | 878           | 7,861          | 99            | 2,297         | 11,135         |
| 6        | 392.01       | Transportation Equipment             |                    | 36,025        | 81,764         | 4,935         | 13,517        | 136,241        |
| 7        | 393.01       | Store Equipment                      |                    | 62            | 145            | 3             | -             | 210            |
| 8        | 394.01       | Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment     |                    | 123           | 15,070         | 182           | -             | 15,375         |
| 9        | 395.01       | Laboratory Equipment                 |                    | -             | 3,711          | 16,771        | 723           | 21,204         |
| 10       | 396.01       | Power Operated Equipment             |                    | 11,137        | 8,609          | 174           | 4,028         | 23,947         |
| 11       |              |                                      |                    |               |                |               |               |                |
| 12       |              | <b>Subtotal</b>                      |                    | <b>79,270</b> | <b>351,491</b> | <b>25,168</b> | <b>22,331</b> | <b>478,260</b> |
| 13       |              |                                      |                    |               |                |               |               |                |
| 14       |              | <b>General Plant - Miscellaneous</b> |                    |               |                |               |               |                |
| 15       | 398.01       | Miscellaneous Equipment              |                    | 1,860         | 7,565          | 72            | 1,368         | 10,865         |
| 16       | 399.11       | Asset Retirement Cost Gen Plant      |                    | -             | -              | -             | -             | -              |
| 17       |              |                                      |                    |               |                |               |               |                |
| 18       |              | <b>Subtotal</b>                      |                    | <b>1,860</b>  | <b>7,565</b>   | <b>72</b>     | <b>1,368</b>  | <b>10,865</b>  |
| 19       |              |                                      |                    |               |                |               |               |                |
| 20       |              | <b>TOTAL GENERAL PLANT GROSS</b>     | <b>II-B-2</b>      | <b>81,130</b> | <b>359,056</b> | <b>25,240</b> | <b>23,699</b> | <b>489,125</b> |



PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-3 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - COMMUNICATION EQUIP.

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                                      | Reference Schedule | 1<br>Total Company | 2<br>Non-Regulated or<br>Non-Electric | 3<br>Known and<br>Measurable Changes |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1        |              | Communication Equipment                          |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 2        | 397.01       | Communication Equipment                          | II-B-3             | 377,223            | -                                     | (38,220)                             |
| 3        | 397.02       | Computer Equipment                               |                    | 170,074            | -                                     | (23,130)                             |
| 4        |              |                                                  |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 5        |              | Subtotal                                         |                    | 547,297            | -                                     | (61,350)                             |
| 6        |              |                                                  |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 7        |              | TOTAL COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT                    |                    | 547,297            | -                                     | (61,350)                             |
| 8        |              |                                                  |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 9        |              | TOTAL GENERAL PLANT GROSS INCLUDE COMM. EQUIP.   | II-B-2-3           | 1,040,985          | -                                     | (65,913)                             |
| 10       |              |                                                  |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 11       |              | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE-GROSS (INCL. INTANGIBLES) | II-B-1-3           | 11,714,374         | -                                     | (193,559)                            |
| 12       |              |                                                  |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 13       |              | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE-GROSS (EXCL. INTANGIBLES) | II-B-1-3           | 11,419,634         | -                                     | (154,530)                            |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-3 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - COMMUNICATION EQUIP.

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                                      | Reference Schedule | Company Total Electric | FF # | Functionalization Factor Name | Allocation to Texas |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1        |              | Communication Equipment                          |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 2        | 397.01       | Communication Equipment                          | II-B-3             | 339,003                | 58   | E39701                        | 339,003             |
| 3        | 397.02       | Computer Equipment                               |                    | 146,944                | 59   | E39702                        | 146,944             |
| 4        |              |                                                  |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 5        |              | Subtotal                                         |                    | 485,947                |      |                               | 485,947             |
| 6        |              |                                                  |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 7        |              | TOTAL COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT                    |                    | 485,947                |      |                               | 485,947             |
| 8        |              |                                                  |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 9        |              | TOTAL GENERAL PLANT GROSS INCLUDE. COMM. EQUIP.  | II-B-2-3           | 975,072                |      |                               | 975,072             |
| 10       |              |                                                  |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 11       |              | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE-GROSS (INCL. INTANGIBLES) | II-B-1-3           | 11,520,815             |      |                               | 11,520,815          |
| 12       |              |                                                  |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 13       |              | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE-GROSS (EXCL. INTANGIBLES) | II-B-1-3           | 11,265,104             |      |                               | 11,265,104          |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-3 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - COMMUNICATION EQUIP.

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                                      | Reference Schedule | 8<br>TRAN | 9<br>DIST | 10<br>MET | 11<br>TDCS | 12<br>Total |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| 1        |              | Communication Equipment                          |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 2        | 397.01       | Communication Equipment                          | II-B-3             | 67,902    | 214,216   | 24,137    | 32,748     | 339,003     |
| 3        | 397.02       | Computer Equipment                               |                    | 27,297    | 96,778    | 9,703     | 13,165     | 146,944     |
| 4        |              |                                                  |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 5        |              | Subtotal                                         |                    | 95,200    | 310,994   | 33,840    | 45,913     | 485,947     |
| 6        |              |                                                  |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 7        |              | TOTAL COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT                    |                    | 95,200    | 310,994   | 33,840    | 45,913     | 485,947     |
| 8        |              |                                                  |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 9        |              | TOTAL GENERAL PLANT GROSS INCLUDE COMM. EQUIP.   | II-B-2-3           | 174,330   | 670,051   | 59,080    | 69,611     | 975,072     |
| 10       |              |                                                  |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 11       |              | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE-GROSS (INCL. INTANGIBLES) | II-B-1-3           | 3,665,220 | 7,369,254 | 348,870   | 137,471    | 11,520,815  |
| 12       |              |                                                  |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 13       |              | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE-GROSS (EXCL. INTANGIBLES) | II-B-1-3           | 3,660,736 | 7,285,553 | 249,203   | 69,611     | 11,265,104  |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2013  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-4 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - CWIP

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                   | Reference Schedule | 1             | 2                             | 3                            |
|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
|          |              |                               |                    | Total Company | Non-Regulated or Non-Electric | Known and Measurable Changes |
| 1        |              | Construction Work in Progress |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 2        | 1070         | Construction Work In Progress |                    | 427,251       | -                             | (427,251)                    |
| 3        |              |                               |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 4        |              | Subtotal                      |                    | 427,251       | -                             | (427,251)                    |
| 5        |              |                               |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 6        |              | TOTAL CWIP                    | II-B-4             | 427,251       | -                             | (427,251)                    |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-4 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - CWIP

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                   | Reference Schedule | 4<br>Company Total<br>Electric | 5<br>FF # | 6<br>Functionalization<br>Factor Name | 7<br>Allocation to Texas |
|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1        |              | Construction Work in Progress |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 2        | 1070         | Construction Work In Progress |                    | -                              | 1         | DA                                    | -                        |
| 3        |              |                               |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 4        |              | Subtotal                      |                    | -                              |           |                                       | -                        |
| 5        |              |                               |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 6        |              | TOTAL CWIP                    | II-B-4             | -                              |           |                                       | -                        |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-4 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - CWIP

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                   | Reference Schedule | 8    | 9    | 10  | 11   | 12    |
|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|-----|------|-------|
|          |              |                               |                    | TRAN | DIST | MET | TDCS | Total |
| 1        |              | Construction Work in Progress |                    |      |      |     |      |       |
| 2        | 1070         | Construction Work In Progress |                    | -    | -    | -   | -    | -     |
| 3        |              |                               |                    |      |      |     |      |       |
| 4        |              | Subtotal                      |                    | -    | -    | -   | -    | -     |
| 5        |              |                               |                    |      |      |     |      |       |
| 6        |              | TOTAL CWIP                    | II-B-4             | -    | -    | -   | -    | -     |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-5 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS DEPRECIATION - PLANT

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                        | Reference Schedule | 1<br>Total Company | 2<br>Non-Regulated or<br>Non-Electric | 3<br>Known and<br>Measurable Changes |
|----------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1        |              | <b>Intangible Plant</b>            |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 2        |              | <b>Accumulated Depreciation</b>    | <b>II-B-5</b>      |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 3        | 301          | Organization                       |                    | -                  | -                                     | -                                    |
| 4        | 302          | Franchise & Consents               |                    | -                  | -                                     | -                                    |
| 5        | 303.01       | Misc Intangible Plant - MF S/W     |                    | (89)               | -                                     | 89                                   |
| 6        | 303.02       | Misc Intangible Plant - NMF S/W    |                    | 174,001            | -                                     | (41,400)                             |
| 7        |              |                                    |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 8        |              | <b>Subtotal</b>                    |                    | <b>173,912</b>     | <b>-</b>                              | <b>(41,311)</b>                      |
| 9        |              |                                    |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 10       |              | <b>Transmission Plant</b>          |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 11       |              | <b>Accumulated Depreciation</b>    | <b>II-B-5</b>      |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 12       | 350.01       | Land and Land Fees                 |                    | 15                 | -                                     | (15)                                 |
| 13       | 350.02       | Land and Land Rights               |                    | 20,416             | -                                     | (1,873)                              |
| 14       | 352.01       | Structures and Improvements        |                    | 16,828             | -                                     | 1,964                                |
| 15       | 353.01       | Station Equipment                  |                    | 173,852            | -                                     | (9,290)                              |
| 16       | 354.01       | Towers and Fixtures                |                    | 205,992            | -                                     | 23,851                               |
| 17       | 355.02       | Poles, Towers and Fixtures         |                    | 21,260             | -                                     | 7,070                                |
| 18       | 356.01       | Overhead Conductors and Devices    |                    | 291,970            | -                                     | (22,613)                             |
| 19       | 357.01       | Underground Conduit                |                    | 6,112              | -                                     | 711                                  |
| 20       | 358.01       | Underground Conductors and Devices |                    | 2,980              | -                                     | 673                                  |
| 21       | 359.01       | Roads and Trails                   |                    | 11,230             | -                                     | (478)                                |
| 22       |              |                                    |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 23       |              | <b>Subtotal</b>                    |                    | <b>750,655</b>     | <b>-</b>                              | <b>-</b>                             |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-5 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS DEPRECIATION - PLANT

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                        | Reference Schedule | Company Total Electric | FF # | Functionalization Factor Name | Allocation to Texas |
|----------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1        |              | Intangible Plant                   |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 2        |              | Accumulated Depreciation           | II-B-5             |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 3        | 301          | Organization                       |                    | -                      | 1    | DA                            | -                   |
| 4        | 302          | Franchise & Consents               |                    | -                      | 1    | DA                            | -                   |
| 5        | 303.01       | Misc Intangible Plant - MF S/W     |                    | -                      | 1    | DA                            | -                   |
| 6        | 303.02       | Misc Intangible Plant - NMF S/W    |                    | 132,601                | 23   | E30302                        | 132,601             |
| 7        |              |                                    |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 8        |              | Subtotal                           |                    | 132,601                |      |                               | 132,601             |
| 9        |              |                                    |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 10       |              | Transmission Plant                 |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 11       |              | Accumulated Depreciation           | II-B-5             |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 12       | 350.01       | Land and Land Fees                 |                    | -                      | 25   | E35001                        | -                   |
| 13       | 350.02       | Land and Land Rights               |                    | 18,543                 | 26   | E35002                        | 18,543              |
| 14       | 352.01       | Structures and Improvements        |                    | 18,792                 | 27   | E35201                        | 18,792              |
| 15       | 353.01       | Station Equipment                  |                    | 164,562                | 28   | E35301                        | 164,562             |
| 16       | 354.01       | Towers and Fixtures                |                    | 229,843                | 29   | E35401                        | 229,843             |
| 17       | 355.02       | Poles, Towers and Fixtures         |                    | 28,330                 | 30   | E35501                        | 28,330              |
| 18       | 356.01       | Overhead Conductors and Devices    |                    | 269,357                | 31   | E35601                        | 269,357             |
| 19       | 357.01       | Underground Conduit                |                    | 6,823                  | 32   | E35701                        | 6,823               |
| 20       | 358.01       | Underground Conductors and Devices |                    | 3,653                  | 33   | E35801                        | 3,653               |
| 21       | 359.01       | Roads and Trails                   |                    | 10,752                 | 34   | E35901                        | 10,752              |
| 22       |              |                                    |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 23       |              | Subtotal                           |                    | 750,655                |      |                               | 750,655             |



PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-5 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS DEPRECIATION - PLANT

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                        | Reference Schedule | 8       | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12      |
|----------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|          |              |                                    |                    | TRAN    | DIST   | MET    | TDCS   | Total   |
| 1        |              | Intangible Plant                   |                    |         |        |        |        |         |
| 2        |              | Accumulated Depreciation           | II-B-5             |         |        |        |        |         |
| 3        | 301          | Organization                       |                    | -       | -      | -      | -      | -       |
| 4        | 302          | Franchise & Consents               |                    | -       | -      | -      | -      | -       |
| 5        | 303.01       | Misc Intangible Plant - MF S/W     |                    | -       | -      | -      | -      | -       |
| 6        | 303.02       | Misc Intangible Plant - NMF S/W    |                    | 2,325   | 43,404 | 51,683 | 35,189 | 132,601 |
| 7        |              |                                    |                    |         |        |        |        |         |
| 8        |              | Subtotal                           |                    | 2,325   | 43,404 | 51,683 | 35,189 | 132,601 |
| 9        |              |                                    |                    |         |        |        |        |         |
| 10       |              | Transmission Plant                 |                    |         |        |        |        |         |
| 11       |              | Accumulated Depreciation           | II-B-5             |         |        |        |        |         |
| 12       | 350.01       | Land and Land Fees                 |                    | -       | -      | -      | -      | -       |
| 13       | 350.02       | Land and Land Rights               |                    | 18,543  | 0      | -      | -      | 18,543  |
| 14       | 352.01       | Structures and Improvements        |                    | 18,140  | 652    | -      | -      | 18,792  |
| 15       | 353.01       | Station Equipment                  |                    | 151,709 | 12,853 | -      | -      | 164,562 |
| 16       | 354.01       | Towers and Fixtures                |                    | 229,843 | -      | -      | -      | 229,843 |
| 17       | 355.02       | Poles, Towers and Fixtures         |                    | 28,330  | -      | -      | -      | 28,330  |
| 18       | 356.01       | Overhead Conductors and Devices    |                    | 269,357 | -      | -      | -      | 269,357 |
| 19       | 357.01       | Underground Conduit                |                    | 6,823   | -      | -      | -      | 6,823   |
| 20       | 358.01       | Underground Conductors and Devices |                    | 3,653   | -      | -      | -      | 3,653   |
| 21       | 359.01       | Roads and Trails                   |                    | 10,752  | -      | -      | -      | 10,752  |
| 22       |              |                                    |                    |         |        |        |        |         |
| 23       |              | Subtotal                           |                    | 737,150 | 13,505 | -      | -      | 750,655 |

|    |                                                             |                 |           |   |           |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| 24 |                                                             |                 |           |   |           |
| 25 | Distribution Plant                                          |                 |           |   |           |
| 26 | Accumulated Depreciation                                    | II-B-5          |           |   |           |
| 27 | 360.01 Land and Land Fees                                   |                 | -         | - | -         |
| 28 | 360.02 Land and Land Rights                                 |                 | 726       | - | (78)      |
| 29 | 361.01 Structures and Improvements                          |                 | 36,570    | - | (1,099)   |
| 30 | 362.01 Station Equipment                                    |                 | 329,073   | - | 17,488    |
| 31 | 364.01 Poles, Towers & Fixtures                             |                 | 319,535   | - | 33,265    |
| 32 | 365.01 Overhead Conductors and Devices                      |                 | 426,982   | - | (56,382)  |
| 33 | 366.01 Underground Conduits                                 |                 | 212,255   | - | 1,854     |
| 34 | 367.01 Underground Conductors and Devices                   |                 | 366,775   | - | 780       |
| 35 | 368.01 Line Transformers                                    |                 | 452,100   | - | 106,360   |
| 36 | 369.01 Services                                             |                 | 121,211   | - | (38,664)  |
| 37 | 370.01 Meters                                               |                 | 67,514    | - | (9,754)   |
| 38 | 370.02 Advanced Meters                                      |                 | 41        | - | (41)      |
| 39 | 370.03 Automated Meters                                     |                 | 135,221   | - | (108,504) |
| 40 | 373.01 Street Lighting and Signal Systems                   |                 | 262,006   | - | (28,824)  |
| 41 | 373.02 Security Lighting                                    |                 | 6,333     | - | (2,676)   |
| 42 | 374.01 Security Lighting                                    |                 | (2,676)   | - | 2,676     |
| 43 | 374.03 Asset Retirement Cost Dist Depreciation/Amortization |                 | 11,773    | - | (11,773)  |
| 44 |                                                             |                 |           |   |           |
| 45 |                                                             | Subtotal        | 2,745,439 | - | (95,372)  |
| 46 |                                                             |                 |           |   |           |
| 47 | TOTAL INT, TRAN, DIST PLANT-ACCUM DEP.                      | II-B-5          | 3,670,006 | - | (136,683) |
| 48 | TOTAL TRAN, DIST PLANT-ACCUM DEP.                           | II-B-5          | 3,496,094 | - | (95,372)  |
| 49 |                                                             |                 |           |   |           |
| 50 | TOTAL INT, TRAN, DIST PLANT-NET                             | II-B-1 - II-B-5 | 7,003,383 | - | 9,037     |
| 51 | TOTAL TRAN, DIST PLANT-NET                                  | II-B-1 - II-B-5 | 6,882,555 | - | 6,755     |

|    |                                                             |                 |           |    |        |           |  |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----|--------|-----------|--|
| 24 |                                                             |                 |           |    |        |           |  |
| 25 | Distribution Plant                                          |                 |           |    |        |           |  |
| 26 | Accumulated Depreciation                                    | II-B-5          |           |    |        |           |  |
| 27 | 360.01 Land and Land Fees                                   |                 | -         | 35 | E36001 | -         |  |
| 28 | 360.02 Land and Land Rights                                 |                 | 648       | 36 | E36002 | 648       |  |
| 29 | 361.01 Structures and Improvements                          |                 | 35,471    | 37 | E36101 | 35,471    |  |
| 30 | 362.01 Station Equipment                                    |                 | 346,561   | 38 | E36201 | 346,561   |  |
| 31 | 364.01 Poles, Towers & Fixtures                             |                 | 352,800   | 39 | E36401 | 352,800   |  |
| 32 | 365.01 Overhead Conductors and Devices                      |                 | 370,600   | 40 | E36501 | 370,600   |  |
| 33 | 366.01 Underground Conduits                                 |                 | 214,109   | 41 | E36601 | 214,109   |  |
| 34 | 367.01 Underground Conductors and Devices                   |                 | 367,555   | 42 | E36701 | 367,555   |  |
| 35 | 368.01 Line Transformers                                    |                 | 558,460   | 43 | E36801 | 558,460   |  |
| 36 | 369.01 Services                                             |                 | 82,547    | 44 | E36901 | 82,547    |  |
| 37 | 370.01 Meters                                               |                 | 57,760    | 45 | E37001 | 57,760    |  |
| 38 | 370.02 Advanced Meters                                      |                 | -         | 1  | DA     | -         |  |
| 39 | 370.03 Automated Meters                                     |                 | 26,717    | 46 | E37003 | 26,717    |  |
| 40 | 373.01 Street Lighting and Signal Systems                   |                 | 233,182   | 47 | E37301 | 233,182   |  |
| 41 | 373.02 Security Lighting                                    |                 | 3,657     | 47 | E37301 | 3,657     |  |
| 42 | 374.01 Security Lighting                                    |                 | -         | 1  | DA     | -         |  |
| 43 | 374.03 Asset Retirement Cost Dist Depreciation/Amortization |                 | -         | 1  | DA     | -         |  |
| 44 |                                                             |                 |           |    |        |           |  |
| 45 |                                                             | Subtotal        | 2,650,067 |    |        | 2,650,067 |  |
| 46 |                                                             |                 |           |    |        |           |  |
| 47 | TOTAL INT, TRAN, DIST PLANT-ACCUM DEP.                      | II-B-5          | 3,533,323 |    |        | 3,533,323 |  |
| 48 | TOTAL TRAN, DIST PLANT-ACCUM DEP.                           | II-B-5          | 3,400,722 |    |        | 3,400,722 |  |
| 49 |                                                             |                 |           |    |        |           |  |
| 50 | TOTAL INT, TRAN, DIST PLANT-NET                             | II-B-1 - II-B-5 | 7,012,420 |    |        | 7,012,420 |  |
| 51 | TOTAL TRAN, DIST PLANT-NET                                  | II-B-1 - II-B-5 | 6,889,310 |    |        | 6,889,310 |  |

|    |                                                             |                 |           |           |         |        |           |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|
| 24 |                                                             |                 |           |           |         |        |           |
| 25 | Distribution Plant                                          |                 |           |           |         |        |           |
| 26 | Accumulated Depreciation                                    | II-B-5          |           |           |         |        |           |
| 27 | 360.01 Land and Land Fees                                   |                 | -         | -         | -       | -      | -         |
| 28 | 360.02 Land and Land Rights                                 |                 | 34        | 614       | -       | -      | 648       |
| 29 | 361.01 Structures and Improvements                          |                 | 12,281    | 23,190    | -       | -      | 35,471    |
| 30 | 362.01 Station Equipment                                    |                 | 129,620   | 216,941   | -       | -      | 346,561   |
| 31 | 364.01 Poles, Towers & Fixtures                             |                 | -         | 352,800   | -       | -      | 352,800   |
| 32 | 365.01 Overhead Conductors and Devices                      |                 | -         | 370,600   | -       | -      | 370,600   |
| 33 | 366.01 Underground Conduits                                 |                 | -         | 214,109   | -       | -      | 214,109   |
| 34 | 367.01 Underground Conductors and Devices                   |                 | -         | 367,555   | -       | -      | 367,555   |
| 35 | 368.01 Line Transformers                                    |                 | -         | 558,460   | -       | -      | 558,460   |
| 36 | 369.01 Services                                             |                 | -         | 82,547    | -       | -      | 82,547    |
| 37 | 370.01 Meters                                               |                 | -         | -         | 57,760  | -      | 57,760    |
| 38 | 370.02 Advanced Meters                                      |                 | -         | -         | -       | -      | -         |
| 39 | 370.03 Automated Meters                                     |                 | -         | -         | 26,717  | -      | 26,717    |
| 40 | 373.01 Street Lighting and Signal Systems                   |                 | -         | 233,182   | -       | -      | 233,182   |
| 41 | 373.02 Security Lighting                                    |                 | -         | 3,657     | -       | -      | 3,657     |
| 42 | 374.01 Security Lighting                                    |                 | -         | -         | -       | -      | -         |
| 43 | 374.03 Asset Retirement Cost Dist Depreciation/Amortization |                 | -         | -         | -       | -      | -         |
| 44 |                                                             |                 |           |           |         |        |           |
| 45 |                                                             | Subtotal        | 141,934   | 2,423,656 | 84,477  | -      | 2,650,067 |
| 46 |                                                             |                 |           |           |         |        |           |
| 47 | TOTAL INT, TRAN, DIST PLANT-ACCUM DEP.                      | II-B-5          | 881,409   | 2,480,565 | 136,160 | 35,189 | 3,533,323 |
| 48 | TOTAL TRAN, DIST PLANT-ACCUM DEP.                           | II-B-5          | 879,084   | 2,437,161 | 84,477  | -      | 3,400,722 |
| 49 |                                                             |                 |           |           |         |        |           |
| 50 | TOTAL INT, TRAN, DIST PLANT-NET                             | II-B-1 - II-B-5 | 2,607,481 | 4,218,639 | 153,630 | 32,670 | 7,012,420 |
| 51 | TOTAL TRAN, DIST PLANT-NET                                  | II-B-1 - II-B-5 | 2,605,322 | 4,178,342 | 105,646 | -      | 6,889,310 |

|    |                                                |                   |           |          |
|----|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|
| 52 |                                                |                   |           |          |
| 53 | General Plant                                  | II-B-5            |           |          |
| 54 | Accumulated Depreciation                       |                   |           |          |
| 55 | 389.01 Land and Land Fees                      | -                 | -         | -        |
| 56 | 389.02 Land and Land Rights                    | 37                | -         | (3)      |
| 57 | 390.01 Structures and Improvements             | 82,537            | -         | 2,809    |
| 58 | 391.01 Office Furniture and Equipment          | 3,582             | -         | (417)    |
| 59 | 392.01 Transportation Equipment                | 44,410            | -         | 4,835    |
| 60 | 393.01 Store Equipment                         | (183)             | -         | 201      |
| 61 | 394.01 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment        | 1,364             | -         | 813      |
| 62 | 395.01 Laboratory Equipment                    | 8,553             | -         | 76       |
| 63 | 396.01 Power Operated Equipment                | 6,427             | -         | 1,626    |
| 64 |                                                |                   |           |          |
| 65 | Subtotal                                       | 146,727           | -         | 9,940    |
| 66 |                                                |                   |           |          |
| 67 | 397.01 Communication Equipment                 | 164,853           | -         | (75,972) |
| 68 | 397.02 Computer Equipment                      | 75,403            | -         | (7,894)  |
| 69 | 398.01 Miscellaneous Equipment                 | 2,120             | -         | 341      |
| 70 | 399.11 Asset Retirement Cost Gen Plant         | 555               | -         | (555)    |
| 71 |                                                |                   |           |          |
| 72 | Subtotal                                       | 242,931           | -         | (84,080) |
| 73 |                                                |                   |           |          |
| 74 | RWIP Salvage and Removal                       | (44,828)          | -         | -        |
| 75 |                                                |                   |           |          |
| 76 | Subtotal                                       | (44,828)          | -         | -        |
| 77 |                                                |                   |           |          |
| 78 | TOTAL ACCUM. DEP. FOR GENERAL PLANT            | II-B-5            | 344,830   | -        |
| 79 | TOTAL GENERAL PLANT-NET (include. Comm Eq.)    | II-B-2 - II-B-5   | 696,155   | -        |
| 80 |                                                |                   |           |          |
| 81 | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE NET (INCL. INTANGIBLES) | II-B-1-3 - II-B-5 | 7,699,538 | -        |
| 82 |                                                |                   |           |          |
| 83 | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE NET (EXCL. INTANGIBLES) | II-B-1-3 - II-B-5 | 7,578,710 | -        |

|    |                                                |                   |           |        |           |  |  |
|----|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--|--|
| 52 |                                                |                   |           |        |           |  |  |
| 53 | General Plant                                  | II-B-5            |           |        |           |  |  |
| 54 | Accumulated Depreciation                       |                   |           |        |           |  |  |
| 55 | 389.01 Land and Land Fees                      | -                 | 1         | DA     | -         |  |  |
| 56 | 389.02 Land and Land Rights                    | 34                | 50        | E38902 | 34        |  |  |
| 57 | 390.01 Structures and Improvements             | 85,346            | 51        | E39001 | 85,346    |  |  |
| 58 | 391.01 Office Furniture and Equipment          | 3,165             | 52        | E39101 | 3,165     |  |  |
| 59 | 392.01 Transportation Equipment                | 49,245            | 53        | E39201 | 49,245    |  |  |
| 60 | 393.01 Store Equipment                         | 18                | 54        | E39301 | 18        |  |  |
| 61 | 394.01 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment        | 2,177             | 55        | E39401 | 2,177     |  |  |
| 62 | 395.01 Laboratory Equipment                    | 8,629             | 56        | E39501 | 8,629     |  |  |
| 63 | 396.01 Power Operated Equipment                | 8,053             | 57        | E39601 | 8,053     |  |  |
| 64 |                                                |                   |           |        |           |  |  |
| 65 | Subtotal                                       | 156,667           |           |        | 156,667   |  |  |
| 66 |                                                |                   |           |        |           |  |  |
| 67 | 397.01 Communication Equipment                 | 88,881            | 58        | E39701 | 88,881    |  |  |
| 68 | 397.02 Computer Equipment                      | 67,509            | 59        | E39702 | 67,509    |  |  |
| 69 | 398.01 Miscellaneous Equipment                 | 2,461             | 60        | E39801 | 2,461     |  |  |
| 70 | 399.11 Asset Retirement Cost Gen Plant         | -                 | 1         | DA     | -         |  |  |
| 71 |                                                |                   |           |        |           |  |  |
| 72 | Subtotal                                       | 158,851           |           |        | 158,851   |  |  |
| 73 |                                                |                   |           |        |           |  |  |
| 74 | RWIP Salvage and Removal                       | (44,828)          | 1         | DA     | (44,828)  |  |  |
| 75 |                                                |                   |           |        |           |  |  |
| 76 | Subtotal                                       | (44,828)          |           |        | (44,828)  |  |  |
| 77 |                                                |                   |           |        |           |  |  |
| 78 | TOTAL ACCUM. DEP. FOR GENERAL PLANT            | II-B-5            | 270,690   |        | 270,690   |  |  |
| 79 | TOTAL GENERAL PLANT-NET (include. Comm Eq.)    | II-B-2 - II-B-5   | 704,382   |        | 704,382   |  |  |
| 80 |                                                |                   |           |        |           |  |  |
| 81 | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE NET (INCL. INTANGIBLES) | II-B-1-3 - II-B-5 | 7,716,802 |        | 7,716,802 |  |  |
| 82 |                                                |                   |           |        |           |  |  |
| 83 | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE NET (EXCL. INTANGIBLES) | II-B-1-3 - II-B-5 | 7,593,692 |        | 7,593,692 |  |  |

|    |                                                |                   |           |           |         |        |           |   |
|----|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|---|
| 52 |                                                |                   |           |           |         |        |           |   |
| 53 | General Plant                                  | II-B-5            |           |           |         |        |           |   |
| 54 | Accumulated Depreciation                       |                   |           |           |         |        |           |   |
| 55 | 389.01 Land and Land Fees                      |                   | -         | -         | -       | -      | -         | - |
| 56 | 389.02 Land and Land Rights                    |                   | 0         | 31        | 0       | 3      | 34        |   |
| 57 | 390.01 Structures and Improvements             |                   | 10,604    | 73,181    | 966     | 595    | 85,346    |   |
| 58 | 391.01 Office Furniture and Equipment          |                   | 250       | 2,234     | 28      | 653    | 3,165     |   |
| 59 | 392.01 Transportation Equipment                |                   | 13,021    | 29,554    | 1,784   | 4,886  | 49,245    |   |
| 60 | 393.01 Store Equipment                         |                   | 5         | 12        | 0       | -      | 18        |   |
| 61 | 394.01 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment        |                   | 17        | 2,134     | 26      | -      | 2,177     |   |
| 62 | 395.01 Laboratory Equipment                    |                   | -         | 1,510     | 6,825   | 294    | 8,629     |   |
| 63 | 396.01 Power Operated Equipment                |                   | 3,745     | 2,895     | 58      | 1,354  | 8,053     |   |
| 64 |                                                |                   |           |           |         |        |           |   |
| 65 | Subtotal                                       |                   | 27,643    | 111,552   | 9,688   | 7,785  | 156,667   |   |
| 66 |                                                |                   |           |           |         |        |           |   |
| 67 | 397.01 Communication Equipment                 |                   | 17,803    | 56,164    | 6,328   | 8,586  | 88,881    |   |
| 68 | 397.02 Computer Equipment                      |                   | 12,541    | 44,462    | 4,458   | 6,048  | 67,509    |   |
| 69 | 398.01 Miscellaneous Equipment                 |                   | 421       | 1,714     | 16      | 310    | 2,461     |   |
| 70 | 399.11 Asset Retirement Cost Gen Plant         |                   | -         | -         | -       | -      | -         |   |
| 71 |                                                |                   |           |           |         |        |           |   |
| 72 | Subtotal                                       |                   | 30,765    | 102,339   | 10,803  | 14,944 | 158,851   |   |
| 73 |                                                |                   |           |           |         |        |           |   |
| 74 | RWIP Salvage and Removal                       |                   | (33,087)  | (11,741)  | -       | -      | (44,828)  |   |
| 75 |                                                |                   |           |           |         |        |           |   |
| 76 | Subtotal                                       |                   | (33,087)  | (11,741)  | -       | -      | (44,828)  |   |
| 77 |                                                |                   |           |           |         |        |           |   |
| 78 | TOTAL ACCUM. DEP. FOR GENERAL PLANT            | II-B-5            | 25,320    | 202,150   | 20,490  | 22,729 | 270,690   |   |
| 79 | TOTAL GENERAL PLANT-NET (include. Comm Eq.)    | II-B-2 - II-B-5   | 151,010   | 467,900   | 38,590  | 46,882 | 704,382   |   |
| 80 |                                                |                   |           |           |         |        |           |   |
| 81 | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE NET (INCL. INTANGIBLES) | II-B-1-3 - II-B-5 | 2,758,491 | 4,686,539 | 192,220 | 79,553 | 7,716,802 |   |
| 82 |                                                |                   |           |           |         |        |           |   |
| 83 | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE NET (EXCL. INTANGIBLES) | II-B-1-3 - II-B-5 | 2,756,332 | 4,646,242 | 144,236 | 46,882 | 7,593,692 |   |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-6 RATE BASE ACC. - PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE

|          |                                 |                           |                    | 1             | 2                             | 3                            |
|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Line No. | FERC Account                    | Description               | Reference Schedule | Total Company | Non-Regulated or Non-Electric | Known and Measurable Changes |
| 1        | Other Rate Base Items           |                           |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 2        |                                 |                           |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 3        | 1050                            | Plant Held for Future Use | II-B-6             | 11,381        | -                             | (10,260)                     |
| 4        |                                 |                           |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 5        |                                 | Subtotal                  |                    | 11,381        | -                             | (10,260)                     |
| 6        |                                 |                           |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 7        | TOTAL PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE |                           | II-B-6             | 11,381        | -                             | (10,260)                     |



PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-6 RATE BASE ACC. - PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE

| Line No. | FERC Account          | Description                     | Reference Schedule | Company Total Electric | FF # | Functionalization Factor Name | Allocation to Texas |
|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1        | Other Rate Base Items |                                 |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 2        |                       |                                 |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 3        | 1050                  | Plant Held for Future Use       | II-B-6             | 1,121                  | 1    | DA                            | 1,121               |
| 4        |                       |                                 |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 5        |                       | Subtotal                        |                    | 1,121                  |      |                               | 1,121               |
| 6        |                       |                                 |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 7        |                       | TOTAL PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE | II-B-6             | 1,121                  |      |                               | 1,121               |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-6 RATE BASE ACC. - PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE

|          |                       |                                 | 8                  | 9    | 10   | 11  | 12   |       |
|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|-----|------|-------|
| Line No. | FERC Account          | Description                     | Reference Schedule | TRAN | DIST | MET | TDCS | Total |
| 1        | Other Rate Base Items |                                 |                    |      |      |     |      |       |
| 2        |                       |                                 |                    |      |      |     |      |       |
| 3        | 1050                  | Plant Held for Future Use       | II-B-6             | 189  | 826  | 48  | 59   | 1,121 |
| 4        |                       |                                 |                    |      |      |     |      |       |
| 5        |                       | Subtotal                        |                    | 189  | 826  | 48  | 59   | 1,121 |
| 6        |                       |                                 |                    |      |      |     |      |       |
| 7        |                       | TOTAL PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE | II-B-6             | 189  | 826  | 48  | 59   | 1,121 |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-7 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - ACCUM. PROVISIONS

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                               | Reference Schedule | 1<br>Total Company | 2<br>Non-Regulated or<br>Non-Electric | 3<br>Known and<br>Measurable Changes |
|----------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1        |              | Other Rate Base Items                     |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 2        |              |                                           |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 3        |              | Other Accumulated Provisions              |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 4        | 2281         | Property Insurance Reserve                |                    | 5,830              | -                                     | (39)                                 |
| 5        | 2282         | Injuries & Damages-Auto Liability         |                    | (797)              | -                                     | -                                    |
| 6        | 2282         | Injuries & Damages-Gen Liability          |                    | (8,407)            | -                                     | -                                    |
| 7        | 2282         | Injuries & Damages-Workers' Comp          |                    | (3,557)            | -                                     | -                                    |
| 8        |              |                                           |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 9        |              | Subtotal                                  |                    | (6,931)            | -                                     | (39)                                 |
| 10       |              |                                           |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 11       |              | Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 12       | 1900         | Deferred Income Tax-Federal               |                    | 270,907            | -                                     | (99,526)                             |
| 13       | 2820         | Def Inc Taxes-Fed-Accel Depr              |                    | (1,086,782)        | -                                     | 7,554                                |
| 14       | 2830         | Def Inc Taxes-Federal-Other               |                    | (206,261)          | -                                     | 220,943                              |
| 15       |              |                                           |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 16       |              | Subtotal                                  |                    | (1,022,136)        | -                                     | 128,971                              |
| 17       |              |                                           |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 18       |              | TOTAL ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS              | II-B-7             | (1,029,067)        | -                                     | 128,932                              |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-7 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - ACCUM. PROVISIONS

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                               | Reference Schedule | 4<br>Company Total<br>Electric | 5<br>FF # | 6<br>Functionalization<br>Factor Name | 7<br>Allocation to Texas |
|----------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1        |              | Other Rate Base Items                     |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 2        |              |                                           |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 3        |              | Other Accumulated Provisions              |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 4        | 2281         | Property Insurance Reserve                |                    | 5,791                          | 3         | DIST                                  | 5,791                    |
| 5        | 2282         | Injuries & Damages-Auto Liability         |                    | (797)                          | 21        | GPLT                                  | (797)                    |
| 6        | 2282         | Injuries & Damages-Gen Liability          |                    | (8,407)                        | 15        | PLTSVC-N                              | (8,407)                  |
| 7        | 2282         | Injuries & Damages-Workers' Comp          |                    | (3,557)                        | 12        | PAYXAG                                | (3,557)                  |
| 8        |              |                                           |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 9        |              | Subtotal                                  |                    | (6,970)                        |           |                                       | (6,970)                  |
| 10       |              |                                           |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 11       |              | Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 12       | 1900         | Deferred Income Tax-Federal               |                    | 171,381                        | 1         | DA                                    | 171,381                  |
| 13       | 2820         | Def Inc Taxes-Fed-Accel Depr              |                    | (1,079,228)                    | 1         | DA                                    | (1,079,228)              |
| 14       | 2830         | Def Inc Taxes-Federal-Other               |                    | 14,682                         | 1         | DA                                    | 14,682                   |
| 15       |              |                                           |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 16       |              | Subtotal                                  |                    | (893,165)                      |           |                                       | (893,165)                |
| 17       |              |                                           |                    |                                |           |                                       |                          |
| 18       |              | TOTAL ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS              | II-B-7             | (900,135)                      |           |                                       | (900,135)                |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-7 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - ACCUM. PROVISIONS

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                               | Reference Schedule | 8<br>TRAN | 9<br>DIST | 10<br>MET | 11<br>TDCS | 12<br>Total |
|----------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| 1        |              | Other Rate Base Items                     |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 2        |              |                                           |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 3        |              | Other Accumulated Provisions              |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 4        | 2281         | Property Insurance Reserve                |                    | -         | 5,791     | -         | -          | 5,791       |
| 5        | 2282         | Injuries & Damages-Auto Liability         |                    | (254)     | (510)     | (24)      | (10)       | (797)       |
| 6        | 2282         | Injuries & Damages-Gen Liability          |                    | (3,005)   | (5,106)   | (209)     | (87)       | (8,407)     |
| 7        | 2282         | Injuries & Damages-Workers' Comp          |                    | (705)     | (2,623)   | (7)       | (222)      | (3,557)     |
| 8        |              |                                           |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 9        |              | Subtotal                                  |                    | (3,964)   | (2,448)   | (240)     | (318)      | (6,970)     |
| 10       |              |                                           |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 11       |              | Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 12       | 1900         | Deferred Income Tax-Federal               |                    | 52,975    | 110,886   | 4,797     | 2,723      | 171,382     |
| 13       | 2820         | Def Inc Taxes-Fed-Accel Depr              |                    | (308,707) | (729,750) | (29,247)  | (11,525)   | (1,079,228) |
| 14       | 2830         | Def Inc Taxes-Federal-Other               |                    | 6,069     | 7,161     | (184)     | 1,635      | 14,681      |
| 15       |              |                                           |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 16       |              | Subtotal                                  |                    | (249,663) | (611,703) | (24,633)  | (7,166)    | (893,165)   |
| 17       |              |                                           |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 18       |              | TOTAL ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS              | II-B-7             | (253,626) | (614,151) | (24,874)  | (7,485)    | (900,135)   |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-8 RATE BASE ACC. - MATERIALS & SUPPLIES

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                                  | Reference Schedule | 1              | 2                             | 3                            |
|----------|--------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
|          |              |                                              |                    | Total Company  | Non-Regulated or Non-Electric | Known and Measurable Changes |
| 1        |              | Other Rate Base Items                        |                    |                |                               |                              |
| 2        |              |                                              |                    |                |                               |                              |
| 3        |              | <u>Working Capital-Material and Supplies</u> |                    |                |                               |                              |
| 4        | 1540         | Materials and Supplies                       | II-B-8             | 109,057        | -                             | -                            |
| 5        | 1630         | Undistributed M&S Expenses                   |                    | 671            | -                             | -                            |
| 6        |              |                                              |                    |                |                               |                              |
| 7        |              | <b>TOTAL MATERIALS &amp; SUPPLIES</b>        | <b>II-B-8</b>      | <b>109,729</b> | <b>-</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-8 RATE BASE ACC. - MATERIALS & SUPPLIES

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                                  | Reference Schedule | Company Total Electric | FF # | Functionalization Factor Name | Allocation to Texas |
|----------|--------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1        |              | Other Rate Base Items                        |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 2        |              |                                              |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 3        |              | <u>Working Capital-Material and Supplies</u> |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 4        | 1540         | Materials and Supplies                       | II-B-8             | 109,057                | 1    | DA                            | 109,057             |
| 5        | 1630         | Undistributed M&S Expenses                   |                    | 671                    | 1    | DA                            | 671                 |
| 6        |              |                                              |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 7        |              | <b>TOTAL MATERIALS &amp; SUPPLIES</b>        | II-B-8             | 109,729                |      |                               | 109,729             |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-8 RATE BASE ACC. - MATERIALS & SUPPLIES

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                                  | Reference Schedule | 8<br>TRAN     | 9<br>DIST     | 10<br>MET    | 11<br>TDCS | 12<br>Total    |
|----------|--------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------|----------------|
| 1        |              | Other Rate Base Items                        |                    |               |               |              |            |                |
| 2        |              |                                              |                    |               |               |              |            |                |
| 3        |              | <u>Working Capital-Material and Supplies</u> |                    |               |               |              |            |                |
| 4        | 1540         | Materials and Supplies                       | II-B-8             | 45,316        | 61,536        | 2,205        | -          | 109,057        |
| 5        | 1630         | Undistributed M&S Expenses                   |                    | 279           | 379           | 14           | -          | 672            |
| 6        |              |                                              |                    |               |               |              |            |                |
| 7        |              | <b>TOTAL MATERIALS &amp; SUPPLIES</b>        | <b>II-B-8</b>      | <b>45,595</b> | <b>61,915</b> | <b>2,219</b> | <b>-</b>   | <b>109,728</b> |



PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-9 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - CASH WORKING CAPITAL

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                                               | Reference Schedule | 1             | 2                             | 3                            |
|----------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
|          |              |                                                           |                    | Total Company | Non-Regulated or Non-Electric | Known and Measurable Changes |
| 1        |              | Other Rate Base Items                                     |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 2        |              |                                                           |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 3        |              | <u>Working Capital-Cash</u>                               | II-B-9             |               |                               |                              |
| 4        |              | Cash Working Capital                                      |                    |               |                               | (46,714)                     |
| 5        |              |                                                           |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 6        |              | O&M Expenses plus A&G Expenses                            | II-D-2             | 616,381       |                               |                              |
| 7        |              | Less: Material & Supplies expense                         |                    | 13,434        |                               |                              |
| 8        |              | Less: Prepaid amortization                                |                    | 19,930        |                               |                              |
| 9        |              |                                                           |                    | 583,017       |                               |                              |
| 10       |              | % Allowance per P.U.C. SUBST R. 25.231(c)(2)(B)(iii)(I) * |                    | 12.5%         |                               |                              |
| 11       |              | One-Eighth of O&M Test                                    |                    | 72,877        | -                             |                              |
| 12       |              |                                                           |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 13       |              | <u>Allowance for Cash Working Capital</u>                 |                    | 72,877        | -                             | (46,714)                     |
| 14       |              |                                                           |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 15       |              | <b>TOTAL CASH WORKING CAPITAL</b>                         | II-B-9             | 72,877        | -                             | (46,714)                     |
| 16       |              |                                                           |                    |               |                               |                              |
| 17       |              | <b>TOTAL CASH WORKING CAPITAL</b>                         | II-B-9             | 182,606       | -                             | (46,714)                     |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-9 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - CASH WORKING CAPITAL

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                                                | Reference Schedule | Company Total Electric | FF # | Functionalization Factor Name | Allocation to Texas |
|----------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1        |              | Other Rate Base Items                                      |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 2        |              |                                                            |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 3        |              | <u>Working Capital-Cash</u>                                | II-B-9             |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 4        |              | Cash Working Capital                                       |                    | 26,163                 | 8    | OMAGXFP(565)                  | 26,163              |
| 5        |              |                                                            |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 6        |              | O&M Expenses plus A&G Expenses                             | II-D-2             |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 7        |              | Less: Material & Supplies expense                          |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 8        |              | Less: Prepaid amortization                                 |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 9        |              |                                                            |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 10       |              | % Allowance per P.U.C. SUBST. R. 25.231(c)(2)(B)(iii)(I) * |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 11       |              | One-Eighth of O&M Test                                     |                    |                        |      |                               | 26,163              |
| 12       |              |                                                            |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 13       |              | <u>Allowance for Cash Working Capital</u>                  |                    | 26,163                 |      |                               |                     |
| 14       |              |                                                            |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 15       |              | <b>TOTAL CASH WORKING CAPITAL</b>                          | II-B-9             | 26,163                 | -    | -                             | 26,163              |
| 16       |              |                                                            |                    |                        |      |                               |                     |
| 17       |              | <b>TOTAL CASH WORKING CAPITAL</b>                          | II-B-9             | 135,892                | -    | -                             | 135,892             |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-9 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - CASH WORKING CAPITAL

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                                                | Reference Schedule | 8<br>TRAN | 9<br>DIST | 10<br>MET | 11<br>TDCS | 12<br>Total |
|----------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| 1        |              | Other Rate Base Items                                      |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 2        |              |                                                            |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 3        |              | <u>Working Capital-Cash</u>                                | II-B-9             |           |           |           |            |             |
| 4        |              | Cash Working Capital                                       |                    | 4,521     | 17,276    | 1,761     | 2,605      | 26,163      |
| 5        |              |                                                            |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 6        |              | O&M Expenses plus A&G Expenses                             | II-D-2             |           |           |           |            |             |
| 7        |              | Less: Material & Supplies expense                          |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 8        |              | Less: Prepaid amortization                                 |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 9        |              |                                                            |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 10       |              | % Allowance per P.U.C. SUBST. R. 25.231(c)(2)(B)(iii)(I) * |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 11       |              | One-Eighth of O&M Test                                     |                    | 4,521     | 17,276    | 1,761     | 2,605      | 26,163      |
| 12       |              |                                                            |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 13       |              | <u>Allowance for Cash Working Capital</u>                  |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 14       |              |                                                            |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 15       |              | <b>TOTAL CASH WORKING CAPITAL</b>                          | II-B-9             | 4,521     | 17,276    | 1,761     | 2,605      | 26,163      |
| 16       |              |                                                            |                    |           |           |           |            |             |
| 17       |              | <b>TOTAL CASH WORKING CAPITAL</b>                          | II-B-9             | 50,116    | 79,191    | 3,979     | 2,605      | 135,891     |

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS  
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC  
WP - II-I-1.2: FUNCTIONALIZED COST OF SERVICE  
TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2018  
DOCKET NUMBER PENDING ASSIGNMENT  
II-B-10 RATE BASE ACCOUNTS - PREPAYMENTS

| Line No. | FERC Account | Description                  | Reference Schedule | 1<br>Total Company | 2<br>Non-Regulated or<br>Non-Electric | 3<br>Known and<br>Measurable Changes |
|----------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1        |              | Other Rate Base Items        |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 2        |              |                              |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 3        |              | <u>Working Capital</u>       |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 4        |              | <u>Prepayments</u>           | II-B-10            |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 5        | 1650         | Prepay Insurance             |                    | 5,946              | -                                     | -                                    |
| 6        | 1650         | Other Taxes                  |                    | 5,309              | -                                     | -                                    |
| 7        | 1650         | Prepay Other                 |                    | 2,927              | -                                     | (70)                                 |
| 8        | 1650         | Executive Benefits           |                    | 3,812              | -                                     | (3,812)                              |
| 9        | 1650         | Prepaid Pension Assets       |                    | -                  | -                                     | 176,268                              |
| 10       |              |                              |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 11       |              | <u>Subtotal</u>              |                    | <u>17,994</u>      | <u>-</u>                              | <u>172,386</u>                       |
| 12       |              |                              |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 13       |              | <b>TOTAL PREPAYMENTS</b>     | <b>II-B-10</b>     | <b>17,994</b>      | <b>-</b>                              | <b>172,386</b>                       |
| 14       |              |                              |                    |                    |                                       |                                      |
| 15       |              | <b>WORKING CAPITAL TOTAL</b> | <b>II-B-8-10</b>   | <b>200,600</b>     | <b>-</b>                              | <b>125,671</b>                       |